





European status report on preventing child maltreatment

By: Dinesh Sethi, Yongjie Yon, Nikesh Parekh, Thomas Anderson, Jasmine Huber, Ivo Rakovac & Franziska Meinck

ABSTRACT

Child maltreatment is a major public health problem, affecting at least 55 million children in the WHO European Region. The impact of abuse and/ or neglect in childhood is detrimental to physical, psychological and reproductive health throughout the life-course, yet the high costs to society are avoidable. There are clear risk factors for maltreatment at the level of the individual, family, community and society. This status report documents the progress that has been made by Member States in implementing the WHO European child maltreatment prevention action plan 2015–2020 at its midpoint. The plan has a target of a 20% reduction in child maltreatment and homicides by 2020. Data were collected through a survey of government-appointed national data coordinators of 49 participating countries in the Region. Results show that good progress is being made overall towards achieving the objectives. Development of national policy for the prevention of child maltreatment has increased across the Region, with three quarters of countries reporting an action plan, but these must be informed by robust national data. Surveillance of child maltreatment remains inadequate in many countries, with information systems in low- and middle-income countries most in need of strengthening. Legislation to prevent maltreatment is widespread, but better enforcement is warranted. The implementation of child maltreatment prevention programmes, including home-visiting, parenting education, school and hospital-based initiatives, has accelerated, but evaluation of impact is needed. Child maltreatment is a societal issue that crosses sectoral boundaries, meaning a sustained, systematic, multidisciplinary and evidence-informed approach to prevention must remain a priority for governments.

Keywords

CHILD ABUSE – PREVENTION AND CONTROL VIOLENCE – PREVENTION AND CONTROL CHILD WELFARE PROGRAM EVALUATION EUROPE

ISBN 978 92 8905 3549

Address requests about publications of the WHO Regional Office for Europe to:

Publications WHO Regional Office for Europe UN City, Marmorvej 51 DK-2100 Copenhagen Ø, Denmark

Alternatively, complete an online request form for documentation, health information, or for permission to quote or translate, on the Regional Office web site (http://www.euro.who.int/pubrequest).

© World Health Organization 2018

All rights reserved. The Regional Office for Europe of the World Health Organization welcomes requests for permission to reproduce or translate its publications, in part or in full.

The designations employed and the presentation of the material in this publication do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the World Health Organization concerning the legal status of any country, territory, city or area or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries. Dotted lines on maps represent approximate border lines for which there may not yet be full agreement.

The mention of specific companies or of certain manufacturers' products does not imply that they are endorsed or recommended by the World Health Organization in preference to others of a similar nature that are not mentioned. Errors and omissions excepted, the names of proprietary products are distinguished by initial capital letters.

All reasonable precautions have been taken by the World Health Organization to verify the information contained in this publication. However, the published material is being distributed without warranty of any kind, either express or implied. The responsibility for the interpretation and use of the material lies with the reader. In no event shall the World Health Organization be liable for damages arising from its use. The views expressed by authors, editors, or expert groups do not necessarily represent the decisions or the stated policy of the World Health Organization.

Text editing: Alex Mathieson
Design: Damian Mullan, soitbegins.co.uk
Cover image: © dinkelphotography.com

CONTENTS

Contributors				
Fo	Foreword			
Ac	Acronyms			
Executive summary				
	Method	viii		
	Coverage	ix		
	Progress on Objective 1: making child maltreatment more "visible"	ix		
	Progress on Objective 2: are countries developing national action plans to coordinate action against child maltreatment?	ix		
	Progress on Objective 3: are countries implementing prevention programmes?	х		
	Conclusion	х		
1.	Background	1		
	Context	2		
	Investing in children: the European child			
	maltreatment prevention action plan 2015–2020	2		
	What is child maltreatment?	3		
	What is violence against children?	3		
	What are adverse childhood experiences?	3		
	Why is child maltreatment so important?	3		
	Global and European calls to action	3		
	Risk and protective factors	4		
	Preventing child maltreatment	6		
	Additional information for the report	6		
2.	Methodology	7		

CONTENTS contd

3.	Objective 1: are countries making child	
	maltreatment more visible by measuring it?	11
	Mortality data for homicide and undetermined intent	12
	Data from child protection agencies	12
	Hospital admission data on assaults	15
	Population surveys	15
	Surveys of children's mental health	16
4.	Objective 2: have countries developed	
	national action plans to coordinate	10
	action to reduce child maltreatment?	19
	National policy development	20
	Child maltreatment and NCDs	22
	Legislation to protect children against maltreatment	23
5.	Objective 3: are countries implementing	
	prevention and response programmes	
	to reduce child maltreatment?	27
	Prevention programmes	28
6.	Way forward	43
	Objective 1. Information systems	44
	Objective 2. National action plans	44
	Objective 3. Prevention programmes	45
	References	46
	Country profiles	55
	Annexes	105
	Annex 1. Definitions	106
	Annex 2. National data coordinators	108
	Annex 3. Country and income listings	109
	Annex 4. Corporal punishment of children	
	across the Region	110
	Annex 5. Supplementary figures	112

CONTRIBUTORS

This report was written by: Dinesh Sethi and Yongjie Yon (WHO Regional Office of Europe), Nikesh Parekh (Royal Borough of Greenwich, United Kingdom), Thomas Anderson and Jasmine Huber (WHO Regional Office of Europe), Ivo Rakovac (WHO European Office for Prevention and Control of Noncommunicable Diseases) and Franziska Meinck (University of Oxford, United Kingdom).

It is based on a survey, "Countdown to 2020: implementing the European child maltreatment prevention action plan". The authors are very grateful to ministry of health and other government-appointed national data coordinators for their dedicated hard work in collecting the country information for the survey questionnaire. Yongjie Yon, as the Regional Data Coordinator, worked with the national data coordinators to coordinate data collection.

Many international experts and WHO staff members contributed to the report's development. The conceptual foundations were outlined at an editorial meeting held at the WHO Regional Office for Europe on 8 May 2018, where the following were present: Mark A. Bellis (Public Health Wales, United Kingdom), Alex Butchart (WHO headquarters), Jenny Gray (Social Work Consultant, United Kingdom), Merike Hansson (National Board of Health and Welfare, Sweden), Karen Hughes (Public Health Wales, United Kingdom), Freja Ulvestad Kärki (Directorate for Health, Norway), Pirjo Lillsunde (Ministry of Social Affairs and Health, Finland), Anne Martha Malmgren-Hansen (Ministry for Children and Social Affairs, Denmark), Bente Mikkelsen (WHO Regional Office for Europe), Dimitrinka Jordanova Peshevska (University American College Skopje, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia), Robertas Povilaitis (Child Line, Lithuania) and Helena Staalhammer (National Board of Health and Welfare, Sweden).

The development process benefited greatly from the contributions of an external expert group who commented on drafts: The group was chaired by Dinesh Sethi and its members were: Mark A. Bellis, Alex Butchart, Karen Hughes, Jenny Gray, Merike Hansson, Anne Martha Malmgren-Hansen, Freja Ulvestad Kärki, Pirjo Lillsunde, Dimitrinka Jordanova Peshevska and Robertas Povilaitis.

The authors are also grateful to the following contributors for examples of case studies presented in the boxes in the report: Mark A. Bellis, Bjorn Brunberg (Regional Centre for Child and Youth Mental Health and Child Welfare, Norway), Alex Butchart, Heather Foran (Alpen-Adria-Universität Klagenfurt, Austria), Jenny Gray, Karen Hughes, Ausra Kuriene (Children Support Centre, Lithuania), Jamie Lachman (University of Oxford, United Kingdom), Franziska Meinck, Dimitrinka Jordanova Peshevska, Brit Tammiste (Ministry of Justice, Estonia) and Fimka Tozija (Institute of Public Health, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia).

The authors are grateful to the following external peer reviewers for their very helpful comments on improving the report's completeness and accuracy: Adriana Baban (Babes-Bolyai University, Romania), Ruth Gilbert (University College London, United Kingdom), Jenny Gray, Karen Hughes, Freja Ulvestad Kärki and Dimitrinka Jordanova Peshevska.

Thanks are extended to Darja Dobermann (University of Nottingham, United Kingdom), Dmytro Metilka (New University of Lisbon, Portugal) and Marijn van Waardenburg (Maastricht University, the Netherlands), who supported the process of developing the questionnaire and validating the data.

Particular thanks go to WHO staff members Alex Butchart and Stephanie Burrows for providing very helpful comments, and Bente Mikkelsen for her overall support for the report.

FOREWORD

Child maltreatment is a societal problem that exists in all countries. Children's development is fundamentally disrupted by maltreatment, conferring risk to physical, psychological and reproductive health throughout the lifecourse. Fifty-five million children in the WHO European Region experience abuse and/or neglect. The costs to society from reduced social cohesion, lost productivity and avoidable health-service use are substantial. This is avoidable – there are clear biological, social, cultural and economic factors that underlie the burden of child maltreatment.

Traditionally, efforts to tackle child maltreatment have been led by the social care and criminal justice systems, through a protective and punitive lens. WHO has been advocating for a shift in focus from a protection-centred approach to one of prevention. Evidence shows that this is achievable and cost–effective, with an approach driven by public health principles. This entails strategies that are population-based, multidisciplinary and evidence-informed.

Preventing child maltreatment is key to reducing health inequities in Europe and achieving the goals of Health 2020, the European health policy framework. In 2014, the WHO Regional Committee for Europe adopted resolution EUR/RC64/13, Investing in children: the European child maltreatment prevention action plan 2015–2020. This set a target of reducing the prevalence of child maltreatment in the Region by 20% by 2020. The plan calls on Member States to achieve this through three objectives: making child maltreatment more visible with better surveillance; strengthening governance for the prevention of child maltreatment by developing national action plans; and implementing maltreatment prevention programmes.

This European status report on preventing child maltreatment describes the progress made by governments in the Region in achieving these objectives at its midway point. The report is based on a detailed survey completed by government-appointed national data coordinators in 49 of 53 Member States in the Region. It documents the robustness of child maltreatment surveillance, the extent and scope of policy development and the implementation of evidence-informed preventive programmes. While there is no doubt that positive strides have been made in the Region as a whole to prevent child maltreatment, we highlight the considerable gaps that exist between countries. Better data, more comprehensive action plans and stronger evaluation of the impact of prevention initiatives are needed.

We at the WHO Regional Office for Europe hope this report will provide policy-makers, practitioners and activists with the information and guidance needed to continue the momentum on implementing the European child maltreatment prevention action plan. The prevention of child maltreatment is achievable. The benefits that this would bring are not only for the healthy development of children and their families, but also for society as a whole. We hope this report will act as a benchmark to help countries attain the goals of the European action plan and as a catalyst for attaining the target of Sustainable Development Goal 16.2, of eliminating violence against children by 2030.

Bente Mikkelsen

Director

Division of Noncommunicable Diseases and Promoting Health through the Life-course WHO Regional Office for Europe

ACRONYMS

ACE	adverse childhood experience	OBPP	Olweus® Bullying Prevention Program	
CIS	Commonwealth of Independent States	RCT	randomized controlled trial	
EU	European Union	SDG	(United Nations)	
HICs	high-income countries		Sustainable Development Goal	
ISO	International Organization for Standardization	SDR	standardized death rate	
		STEEP	Steps Towards Effective	
LMICs	AICs low- and middle-income countries		Enjoyable Parenting (programme)	
NCDs	noncommunicable diseases	TEACH VIP	(WHO) Training Education Advancing Collaboration in Health, Violence	
NFP	NFP Nurse—Family Partnership (programme)		and Injury Prevention (curriculum)	
NGO	nongovernmental organization	UNCRC	United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child	

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Child maltreatment is the physical, sexual and/or emotional abuse and/or neglect of children under 18 years of age. It was estimated in 2015 that 629 children died by homicide in the WHO European Region. Deaths represent just the very tip of the iceberg – for every death there are thousands of child protection referrals and hospital admissions for child maltreatment. Beneath the official statistics is a hidden pandemic of adverse childhood experiences, which are strongly related to maltreatment. It is estimated that child maltreatment affects at least 55 million children in the Region.

Biological systems are disrupted by child maltreatment during a time of major brain development, conferring serious risk to physical, psychological and reproductive health and societal attainment through the life-course. Some of the most intractable public health problems, including substance misuse, high-risk sexual activity, noncommunicable disease, mental illness and interpersonal violence, are influenced by experiencing maltreatment and other adversity in childhood. The costs to society from reduced social cohesion, lost productivity and avoidable health-service use are substantial.

Child maltreatment is preventable. Clear risk factors exist at individual, parent and caregiver, and community and society levels. Until recently, much of society's reaction has been to respond to abuse and neglect only when, and if, detected. While a child protection response is critical, evidence shows strongly that prevention is much more cost—effective. It makes more sense to safeguard children's right to a nurturing upbringing by preventing maltreatment from occurring in the first instance, rather than deal with its consequences.

The WHO Regional Office for Europe published the European report on preventing child maltreatment in 2013 to catalyse policy-makers and practitioners to take preventive action against child maltreatment. Following this, the WHO Regional Committee for Europe adopted resolution EUR/RC64/13, *Investing in children: the European child maltreatment prevention action plan 2015–2020*, in 2014. This set a target of reducing the prevalence of child maltreatment

in the Region by 20% by 2020. The plan set out three main objectives for achieving this target:

- make health risks such as child maltreatment more visible by setting up information systems in Member States:
- 2. strengthen governance for the prevention of child maltreatment through partnerships and multisectoral action by developing national plans; and
- 3. reduce risks for child maltreatment and its consequences through prevention by strengthening health systems in Member States.

The prevention of child maltreatment also features prominently in the Sustainable Development Goals, with four targets (5.2, 5.3, 16.1 and 16.2) addressing the ending of violence against children and several more (within goals 1, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11 and 16) focusing on risk factors.

This status report describes the progress made by countries in implementing the *European child maltreatment prevention action plan 2015–2020*.

The specific aims are to:

- detail the burden of child maltreatment in countries across Europe, and highlight the scale of surveillance and data collection in the Region to inform interventions;
- examine the scale of policy and legislative commitment from countries to preventing child maltreatment;
- identify the extent of evidence-informed programmatic interventions for child maltreatment prevention;
- describe the health and social care services in place to support the early detection of, and response to, child maltreatment; and
- identify gaps that should be addressed to achieve the 2020 target in the Region.

Method

The report is based on a survey conducted with the support of government-appointed national data coordinators for each country. The method comprised a four-stage process which entailed: 1) a self-administered questionnaire completed by representatives from government ministries and, sometimes, nongovernmental organizations; 2) a multisectoral consultation to decide which data most accurately represented the country; 3) validation of final data submitted by each participating country by WHO regional technical staff; and 4) approval from government officials to include the final data in this report.

Coverage

The report presents data from 49 countries that participated in the survey out of a total 53 Member States of the WHO European Region. This represents 98% (approximately 250 million) of the children in the Region.

Progress on Objective 1: making child maltreatment more "visible"

Child homicide has been decreasing across the Region. Projections based on trend data suggest that the Region is on track to achieve a 20% reduction by 2020. While this is welcome, inequalities persist in the Region.

Homicide rates in low- and middle-income countries are 1.6 times higher than in high-income countries (0.37 versus 0.23 per 100 000). Strong information systems and surveillance to provide good epidemiological data to inform prevention are still lacking in many countries. Less than 50% of countries could report data from child protection agencies; the 23 countries that provided such data at national level reported 550 607 new child protection contacts over a one-year period. Hospital admissions are often poorly recorded and/or inadequately coded.

National surveys that use standardized, validated instruments are necessary to determine the hidden burden of abuse. This would enable comparisons to be made between countries and support learning across the Region. The current situation is such that 45% of countries in the Region have never conducted a national child maltreatment survey using a standardized instrument, and 65% do not conduct regular surveys; this makes monitoring of trends challenging. Surveys are important in developing national policy, but 22% of countries have not completed surveys to inform their national child maltreatment prevention action

plans. Countries are urged to optimize existing information systems across all sectors, share data between sectors, and develop data where lacking.

Progress on Objective 2: are countries developing national action plans to coordinate action against child maltreatment?

Substantial gains in preventing child maltreatment can be made by coordinating actors in multiple sectors and developing national policy. It is highly encouraging that the Region has seen an almost 30% increase since 2013 in the proportion of countries with a national action plan for the prevention of child maltreatment. This indicates high-level recognition of the need for child maltreatment prevention alongside protection systems.

The strength of a national action plan to comprehensively address child maltreatment and generate increased political and societal momentum depends on its content. There is substantial scope for action plans to improve by setting clear objectives with measurable targets, and ensuring plans are fully funded – only one in five and one in three respectively fulfil these criteria currently. Links should also be made with related policies to prevent violence, poverty, gender inequality and noncommunicable disease. Only 53% of countries with a prevention plan for noncommunicable disease recognized child maltreatment as a risk factor, despite extensive evidence showing how adverse childhood experiences and maltreatment are significant determinants.

Member States have a duty under the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child to enact and enforce legislation to protect children from violence. The Region is in a strong position in this regard, with a high proportion of countries enacting laws against child maltreatment. Countries are nevertheless encouraged to extend legislation to ban corporal punishment in all settings, as the current situation leaves settings such as home and day care with a lack of legislative clarity in four out of 10 countries. A quarter of countries are not enforcing legislation. Inevitably, the impact of any legislation will be limited by the extent of its enforcement; improvement is required in this area,

particularly in low- and middle-income countries and the Commonwealth of Independent States subregion.

Progress on Objective 3: are countries implementing prevention programmes?

The evidence base for both universal and targeted programmes that can reduce risk factors for child maltreatment is substantial. Home-visiting programmes are the most commonly implemented programmes on a large scale (57% of countries), which may reflect their potential for preventing child maltreatment and improving overall child health outcomes. Enhanced capacity in home visiting to support families to mitigate risk would potentially offer quick gains for these countries.

Various types of parenting programmes to support and train parents in developing nurturing relationships with children are being implemented across the Region, although scope for improvement remains. Parental training programmes to prevent abusive head trauma in infants are the least widely implemented, with only 10% of countries adopting them on a large scale. Less than half of the countries (43%) undertake programmes in primary school to strengthen protective factors such as recognition of abuse and harmful situations and proactive disclosure to trusted adults. Most countries implementing prevention programmes have developed their own; these may be very similar to established programmes, but countries are encouraged to evaluate them to confirm.

Gains have been made since 2013 in strengthening services to detect and respond appropriately to child maltreatment. A substantial rise in the proportion of European countries that have implemented services at large scale for prenatal assessment of risk for child maltreatment or intimate-partner violence has been seen between 2013 and 2017. This is a positive development, as health professionals providing

prenatal care are well positioned to question parents about violence in the household and offer support early. The earlier supportive interventions are put in place for children, the greater the opportunity to mitigate the damaging impacts of maltreatment. Response services, however, must be adequately resourced to provide holistic, family-centred support to at-risk families through earlier detection. Greater emphasis should also be placed on training for health-care and other professionals.

Children with disabilities are at heightened risk of experiencing maltreatment and may have greater challenges in communicating harm. Countries are urged to ensure that prevention programmes are tailored to meet the needs of children with disabilities, and that the impact on safeguarding is closely monitored. Programmes also need to be adapted to reach so-called hard-to-reach groups, such as migrant and refugee children.

Conclusion

Child maltreatment has grave consequences, both immediately and in the long term. While good progress has been made, this status report shows that countries in Europe can achieve much more with population-based, multidisciplinary and evidence-informed strategies. It is hoped that the shortcomings presented here at the midpoint of the European child maltreatment prevention action plan 2015–2020 will help countries to develop and implement more comprehensive national policies and programmes in child maltreatment prevention.

Governments across the Region are urged to build on their progress in achieving the objectives of the action plan leading to 2020. The current momentum should be used as a catalyst to step up action to end violence against children and build equitable and just societies, thereby honouring the Sustainable Development Goal targets.

.



1. Background

Background

Context

Child maltreatment affects over 55 million children in the WHO European Region (1). The 2013 European report on preventing child maltreatment documented a high prevalence of child maltreatment, from 9.6% for sexual abuse, 16.3% for physical neglect, 18.4% for emotional neglect, and 22.9% for physical abuse, to 29.6% for emotional abuse (1). Based on child homicide data, it is estimated that child maltreatment causes over 700 avoidable deaths a year in children under 15 in the European Region (1,2). For every child death, there are between 150 and 2400 cases of significant physical abuse that are detected and come to the attention of services (3).

The consequences of maltreatment are devastating to both the short- and long-term health of affected individuals (4) and result in substantial and avoidable health-care costs throughout the life-course (5). This is not a problem that can be overcome without explicit commitment and active interventions.

In 2014, Member States of the WHO European Region adopted *Investing in children: the European child maltreatment prevention action plan 2015–2020 (6).* Europe is the first region to develop such a plan. The problem of child maltreatment, however, is not unique to Europe; global estimates suggest that over 1 billion children suffered from violence in the past year *(7,8)*.

Investing in children: the European child maltreatment prevention action plan 2015–2020

This status report examines progress in the WHO European Region in implementing the *European child maltreatment* prevention action plan for 2015–2020. The action plan promotes activity to overcome child maltreatment and sets a voluntary target of a 20% reduction by 2020. Actions are proposed through three main objectives (Box 1).

This report is based on responses by Member States to a survey, "Countdown to 2020: implementing the European child maltreatment prevention action plan". The main section of the report describes the regional

Box 1. Action plan objectives

Objective 1. Make health risks such as child maltreatment more visible by setting up information systems in Member States.

Objective 2. Strengthen governance for the prevention of child maltreatment through partnerships and multisectoral action by developing national plans.

Objective 3. Reduce risks for child maltreatment and its consequences through prevention by strengthening health systems in Member States.

Source: WHO Regional Office for Europe (6).

overview, followed by country profiles with key indicators of progress.

Chapter 2 outlines the methodology for the survey. Chapter 3 focuses on the scale of the problem by first examining mortality data from child homicides followed by data from child protection agencies, hospital admission rates due to assaults and injury, and prevalence studies and community surveys of child maltreatment. The subsequent chapters focus on policy and legislative responses (Chapter 4) and preventive programmes and victim services (Chapter 5), and the report concludes with a discussion on progress made in reducing child maltreatment and proposals for a way forward (Chapter 6).

Throughout the report, the terms action plan and policy are used interchangeably to describe a written document that provides the basis for action to be taken jointly by the government and its nongovernmental partners (9).

Data on bullying-prevention programmes were also collected in the survey. While bullying is a form of peer violence and not in itself child maltreatment, children who have experienced maltreatment have an increased risk of being victims and perpetrators of bullying (10,11). Preventing this additional presentation of child victimization is important in reducing long-term adverse mental health in children who have experienced maltreatment (12).

What is child maltreatment?

Child maltreatment constitutes all forms of physical and/or emotional ill treatment, sexual abuse, neglect or negligent treatment, or commercial or other exploitation resulting in actual or potential harm to the child's health, survival, development or dignity in the context of a relationship of responsibility, trust or power (13,14). Children may be subjected to more than one type of maltreatment in their childhood.

What is violence against children?

Violence against children is defined as the intentional use of physical force or power, threatened or actual, against children under 18 years that either results in, or has a high likelihood of resulting in, injury, death, psychological harm, maldevelopment or deprivation. These acts of violence may be committed by adults, whether carers, relatives or strangers, or by peers — other children (13,14). Child maltreatment is a major type of violence against children.

What are adverse childhood experiences?

Any form of victimization in children, whether due to violence from peers or due to child maltreatment, is considered an adverse childhood experience (ACE). ACEs may also be caused by household dysfunction, such as living with someone who has a mental illness or an alcohol, drug or substance problem, or is (or has been) incarcerated, or if the child is witnessing parental separation or divorce and/or parental violence (15). Household dysfunction is often a risk factor and may co-occur with child maltreatment. More than one type of ACE may be experienced during childhood.

Why is child maltreatment so important?

Child maltreatment is a leading cause of health inequality and social injustice (1). The effect of ACEs is a cumulative increase in risk for poor health outcomes, often through the adoption of health-harming behaviours (15). Factors that may seem distal to long-term health are in fact key to some of the most intractable public health problems across geographies, societies and cultures (16).

Childhood is a period of extensive neurological, physical and emotional development. Adversity from maltreatment and household dysfunction can result in toxic stress and cognitive delay, and the adoption of health-harming behaviours such as substance misuse and risky sexual behaviour. Over the life-course, these determinants can result in the development of noncommunicable diseases (NCDs) and mental illness, and could lead to premature death, suicide and the intergenerational transmission of violence (1,17–20). Maltreated children and those exposed to multiple types of adversity may be at greater risk of being both victims and perpetrators of violence in later life (19,21). Maltreatment also exacerbates inequality because of its health and social impacts, thereby perpetuating cycles of deprivation.

Children have a right to caregiving and nurturing in childhood. Its absence, particularly in early life, may lead to toxic stress, resulting in the disruption of neural, immune, endocrine and metabolic pathways and leading to poor health outcomes through the life-course (16,17,22,23). Children in the first three years of life are most vulnerable to these changes in brain development; one of the greatest returns therefore can be made through investing in early child development (24).

Maltreatment at all ages interferes with children's educational and social achievement, constraining their potential and bringing major implications for society at large. Loss of productivity from poor health outcomes attributable to child maltreatment, alongside direct costs to health, education, welfare and criminal justice systems, imposes a global economic burden warranting urgent international action (1). In Germany, the annual cost to services and society of child maltreatment has been estimated to be between €11 billion and €30 billion (25). Total lifetime costs of new victims of child maltreatment in the United States in one year (fatal and non-fatal combined) were estimated (in 2008) at US \$124 billion (26). Child maltreatment clearly has significant individual, societal and economic repercussions. Irrespective of the child's age, child maltreatment is also a violation of human rights (27).

Global and European calls to action

The United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (UNCRC) (28) emphasizes that children's right to health and

well-being throughout their development is paramount, and that they should be free from violence and other forms of adversity. Other significant policy developments globally and in the European Region have been introduced since the adoption of the UNCRC. These include the WHO Global plan of action to strengthen the role of the health system within a national multisectoral response to address interpersonal violence, in particular against women and girls, and against children (3), which emphasizes the importance of a public health approach using evidence-based prevention and response interventions.

Preventing violence and its cumulative effects on health throughout the life-course is also emphasized in the global strategy for women's, children's and adolescents' health 2016-2030. Violence prevention is given priority in the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development, with United Nations Sustainable Development Goal (SDG) target 16.2 calling for an end to all forms of violence against children by 2030 (29). Ending violence against children also features in targets 5.2, 5.3 and 16.3, and in targets within goals 1, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11 and 16, which address risk factors. Reducing violence against children is a priority of the WHO 13th Global Programme of Work 2019-2023 through the adoption of target 16, to reduce the number of children who experience violence, including physical and psychological violence by caregivers, in the previous 12 months by 20% by 2023. All these policies highlight the importance of an integrated, cross-sectoral approach to ending violence against children.

European Member States also adopted *Investing in children:* the European child and adolescent health strategy (30) in 2014. It and the action plan are framed within Health 2020, the European policy framework and strategy for the 21st century, with its guiding principles of equity, a life-course approach, a whole-of-society approach, and evidence-based prevention to improve population health outcomes.

Risk and protective factors

Multiple factors across the ecological domains of individual, family and caregivers, community and wider society influence the risk of child maltreatment (Fig. 1) (14).

Interrelationships between the disadvantage experienced at the micro level of the individual (such as disability), surrounding family (parental substance misuse, for example) and macro structural level, such as enforcement of laws banning corporal punishment and improving welfare and labour conditions, including promoting the availability of preschool places, increasing employment opportunities and reducing poverty, will influence parenting capacity and susceptibility to violence (31,32). Ultimately, people and their environments influence each other: holistic approaches that recognize the interplay between risk factors at micro and macro levels are therefore pivotal to child maltreatment prevention strategies.

Individual-level factors

Children living with disability or who have behavioural problems may be at increased risk of maltreatment (33). Risk is also influenced by age and ethnicity (24). Most risk factors at individual level relate to caregiver or perpetrator characteristics. These include alcohol and substance misuse, caregivers' own history of child maltreatment or harsh discipline, mental illness, single parenthood, lack of social support, parental anger, perceiving the child as a problem and parental stress levels (33). The development of individual resilience through assets in the community (such as childhood friendships, opportunity to use abilities, fair treatment, a trusted adult and someone to look up to) can substantially reduce the risk of ACEs impairing health and educational achievement (34).

Family and caregiver relationship factors

Both parent–child interactions and family characteristics increase the risk of child maltreatment. Risk factors include poor parenting skills, parental approval of corporal punishment, poor family cohesion and functioning, financial stress, intimate-partner violence and being a child of an unplanned pregnancy (35,36). Protective factors include strong and nurturing attachment between parents and children, knowledge of parenting and child development, parental resilience and having strong social connections and support (37).

Community-level factors

The characteristics of the community in which children and

An ecological framework to represent the risk factors for child maltreatment



Source: Sethi et al. (1).

families live also affect the likelihood of child maltreatment. Risk factors include communities with socioeconomic disadvantage, poor social capital, limited access to child care and ease of access to alcohol. Protective factors include strong social networks and concrete support for parents and communities, such as flexible working arrangements, job stability, parental leave, high-quality day care from young age and welfare services (38).

Societal-level factors

Cultural and societal values that can influence the risk of child maltreatment include acceptance of physical punishment to discipline children, gender inequality, and harmful practices such as child marriage and female genital mutilation. Socioeconomic inequalities, the absence of laws protecting children, lack of services for maltreated children and their families and greater access to alcohol are also risk factors

(31,39). Protective factors include societies with egalitarian values and the presence and enforcement of laws protecting children against violence.

Preventing child maltreatment

Research shows that child maltreatment can be prevented by implementing specific programmes, including targeted support for vulnerable parents through home visiting (40), universal support (including parental education) (41) and hospital-based training for parents to prevent infant abusive head trauma (42,43). The WHO publication Implementing child maltreatment prevention programmes: what the experts say (44) presents a collation of recommended cost-effective interventions for the prevention of child maltreatment. WHO and international partners have also developed a resource package, INSPIRE: seven strategies to end violence against children (8), to deliver on the SDG targets to end violence against children. The INSPIRE package focuses on implementation and enforcement of laws to protect children, changing norms and values towards violence, creating safe environments, providing parent and caregiver support, securing incomes and economic strengthening, enhancing responses and support services, and offering children education and life skills (8,45). The INSPIRE handbook: action for implementing the seven strategies for ending violence against children and the INSPIRE indicator guidance and results framework

provide support for effective implementation of the package. A multidisciplinary approach involving the health, education, justice, welfare and employment sectors, along with commerce and civil society, is essential in achieving its goals.

Additional information for the report

The report has five annexes that provide additional information:

- Annex 1 provides detailed definitions of child abuse and neglect, and child maltreatment prevention;
- Annex 2 lists national data coordinators by country;
- Annex 3 provides country listings for the subregions defined in the report;
- Annex 4 provides a summary of the legislative situation on corporal punishment in the Region:
- Annex 5 provides additional figures on: reported availability of child protection agency data by level of country income in the WHO European Region (Fig. A5.1); countries with a national child maltreatment protection plan (Fig. A5.2); the proportion of countries with laws relating to the prevention of child maltreatment (Fig. A5.3); and the proportion of countries who had laws concerning child maltreatment in 2013 and 2017 surveys (Fig. A5.4).



2. Methodology

Methodology

A rigorous methodology for data collection based on the *Global status report on violence prevention 2014 (46)* was used (Fig. 2). This involved systematically gathering data and other information from each participating country in a fourphase process, primarily led by a government-appointed national data coordinator. National data coordinators are listed in Annex 2.

First, a self-administered questionnaire was completed in each country by respondents from ministries

Flow chart of methodology used for data collection and validation

including health, justice, education, welfare, law enforcement and police, social development and the interior, and, where relevant, nongovernmental organizations (NGOs). Secondly, respondents were encouraged to hold a consensus meeting and agree on the data that best represented their country. Thirdly, WHO regional technical staff validated the final data submitted for each participating country by checking them against independent databases and other sources. Lastly, approval to include the final data in this European status

Regional-level coordination

National data coordinator in each country

Identification of respondents consisting of multisectoral ministerial groups

Distribution and compilation of the questionnaire

Multisectoral consultation on country questionnaire

Validation process and governmental clearance

Data analysis

European status report (including country profiles)

Source: Butchart et al. (46).



report was obtained from the national data coordinator and/ or government officials.

Some data presented in this report were obtained from the Global Initiative to End All Corporal Punishment of Children (47): this is clearly stated where applicable. Information on legislation against corporal punishment obtained from this source was verified with Member States prior to use.

The questionnaire is based on indicators in the action plan and the three associated handbooks (6,44,48,49). Content was developed in consultation with experts and is similar to that for the *Global status report on violence prevention* 2014 (46). The questionnaire focused on the three areas of the plan: surveillance, national policy development and implementation of prevention programmes. Questions covered the following areas:

- data on homicide from police and civil or vital registration systems;
- data on non-fatal violence and from hospitalizations, child protection agency contacts and national population-based surveys;
- national action plans for the prevention and protection of child maltreatment;

- government departments responsible for overseeing
- and/or coordinating child maltreatment prevention activities and mechanisms for exchange of information;
- programmes for child maltreatment prevention;
- enactment and enforcement of laws relevant to child maltreatment prevention;
- detection and response services for victims of violence in the health, social and legal sectors; and
- capacity development activities through training of professionals.

This report presents data from 49 countries that participated in the survey out of a total 53 countries of the WHO European Region. Sub-analyses by country income and subregional grouping (see Annex 3 for country and income listings) are offered to identify inequalities in the Region. Analyses by income level include 31 high-income countries (HICs) and 18 low- and middle-income countries (LMICs), as defined by the World Bank (50). Analyses by subregion includes 27 European Union (EU) countries and the 10 countries comprising the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS). Together, these countries represent 98% (approximately 250 million) of children in the Region (51). Progress in the Region is also analysed against results from 41 Member States in a similar survey conducted in 2013.



3. Objective 1: are countries making child maltreatment more visible by measuring it?

Objective 1: are countries making child maltreatment more visible by measuring it?

Key facts 1. Make child maltreatment more visible

- There are an estimated 629 homicides every year in the Region in children aged under 15 years.
- There is a 7.9-fold difference in the country with the highest versus lowest child homicide rate.
- Health-service data relating to child maltreatment are incomplete.
- Less than half of the countries collect national child protection data systematically.
- There were more than 550 000 child protection contacts over one year in 23 reporting countries.
- Less than half of countries have conducted a child maltreatment population survey using standardized instruments.
- A minority of countries collect data and report on different subtypes of maltreatment.
- One in three countries repeats surveys at regular intervals.
- Data collection is more complete in HICs than in LMICs.

An effective public health response has its foundations in reliable data. The findings from this survey complement and update those from previous European regional reports on child maltreatment prevention (1,52). Child maltreatment is a hidden form of violence, and gathering comprehensive data on the burden requires the use of multiple information systems, including vital registration, hospital admissions, child protection agency contacts and community surveys (Fig. 3) (48).

Mortality data for homicide and undetermined intent

Official statistics of mortality from assaults and homicide remain the most available data and are used in this section as a proxy for deaths from child maltreatment in children aged 0–14 years (mortality data aggregated for the age group 15–17 years are not readily available).

Based on the WHO Global Health Estimates, there were 629 homicides in children aged 0–14 years in 2015 (2). Data from the European Detailed Mortality Database show a consistent decline in child homicide rates since the mid-1990s for children aged 0–14 (53) (Fig. 4). The most recent trend data show homicide mortality rates among children in the Region decreased by 11% (0.36 per 100 000 to 0.32) over five years (2010–2014). At subregional level, reductions of 8% in the EU (0.28 per 100 000 to 0.26) and 17% in the CIS (0.57 per 100 000 to 0.47) are seen over the same

time frame. Mortality rates between CIS and EU countries converge, indicating that inequalities in child homicides are decreasing. Homicide rates in CIS countries (0.47 per 100 000) nevertheless are 1.8 times higher than in EU countries (0.26 per 100 000). Rates in LMICs (0.37 per 100 000) are 1.6 times higher than in HICs (0.23 per 100 000).

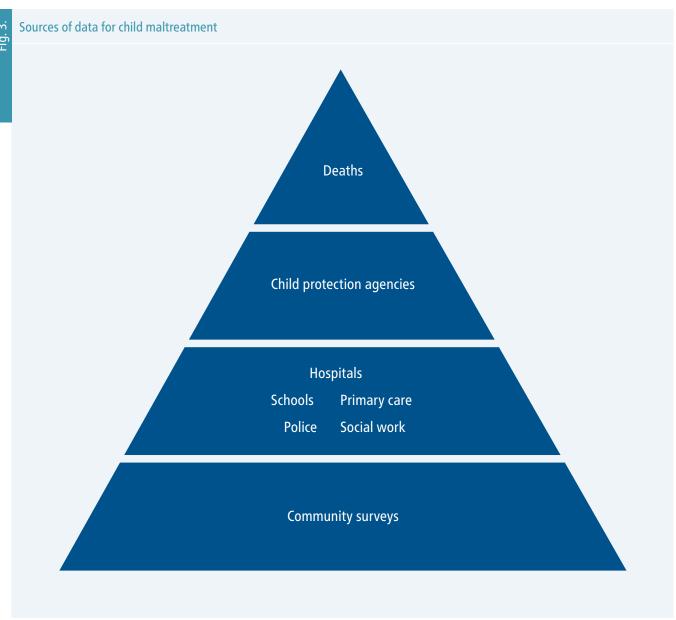
A high proportion of deaths from undetermined intent are thought to be due to violence (54). There was a 13% reduction in the combined rate of homicides and deaths from undetermined intent over the five-year period from 2010 to 2014, from 0.82 per 100 000 to 0.71 (Fig. 5). The most significant decline at subregional level has been seen in the countries that joined the EU in May 2004, with a reduction of 32%.

Projections based on these trend data suggest that the Region is on track to reach the target of a 20% reduction in mortality rates by 2020. When country-level data are compared using five-year averages in standardized death rates (SDR) from homicide in children aged under 15 years, a 7.9-fold difference is seen between the country with the highest rate and one of those with the lowest (Fig. 6).

Data from child protection agencies

Data from child protection agencies on children who come into contact with services for child maltreatment were collated in the survey. Twenty-three countries reported

EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT
ON PREVENTING
CHILD MALTREATMENT



Source: Sethi et al. (1).

national data, totalling 550 607 new child protection contacts over a one-year period. As threshold definitions for referral and service provision vary between countries, these data cannot be used to make comparisons. Child protection agency data may be influenced by factors other than incidence of child maltreatment, such as changes in case thresholds, increases in workforce resource and capacity, and greater awareness of child maltreatment. The data nevertheless are useful for monitoring child protection cases

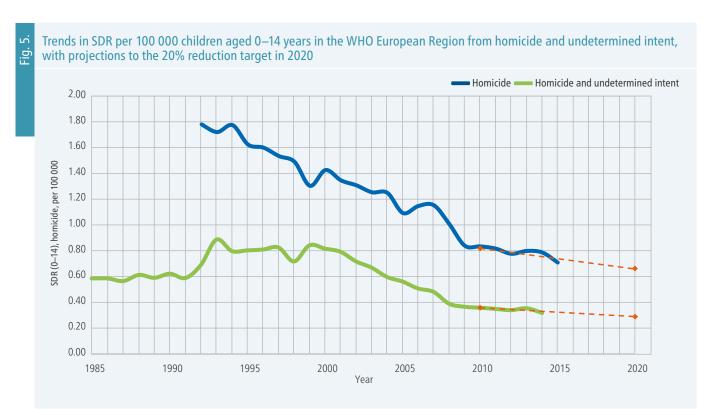
within countries. Individual country data can be found in the country profiles after the main report.

For the Region as a whole, the results show that 47% (n = 23) of countries have national child protection data and 18% (n = 9) have subnational data (Annex 5, Fig. A5.1). The proportion of countries with national data was higher in HICs (53%) than in LMICs (37%). These data suggest that efforts to collect national child protection

Fig. 4.

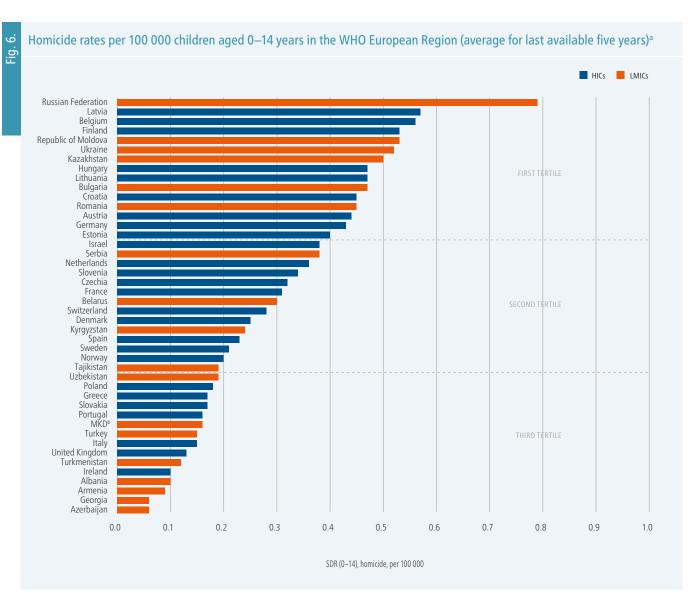


Source: WHO Regional Office for Europe (53).



Source: WHO Regional Office for Europe (53).

EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT
ON PREVENTING
CHILD MALTREATMENT



Excluded are countries with populations of less than 1 million: Andorra, Cyprus, Iceland, Luxembourg, Malta, Monaco, Montenegro and San Marino. Data were unavailable for Bosnia and Herzegovina, and Monaco.

The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia ((MKD) is an abbreviation of the International Organization for Standardization (ISO)). Source: WHO Regional Office for Europe (53).

data needs improvement across the Region, but more so in LMICs.

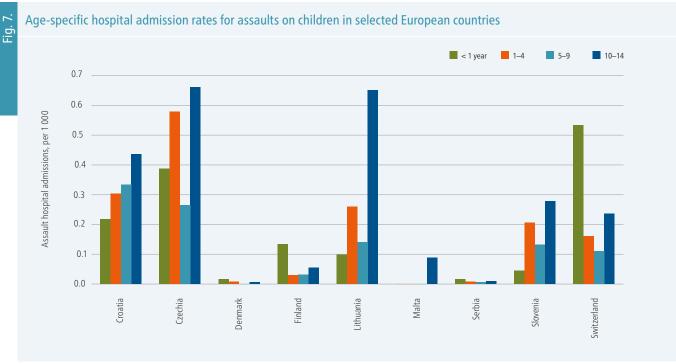
Hospital admission data on assaults

Hospital admission rates due to assaults can provide additional useful sources of information on violence against children. These are not routinely available in the Region for most countries. Data disaggregated by age are shown for nine countries with hospital admission data for assaults (ICD-10 codes X85-Y09) available on the European Hospital Morbidity Database (Fig. 7). Data quality issues, such as completeness and accuracy of coding of assaults, variation

in admission policies, health-system infrastructure and access to services, limit comparability between countries.

Population surveys

Community-based population surveys offer crucial information for establishing the true size of the problem of child maltreatment. Surveys provide the only method of identifying child maltreatment that is not captured from homicide data, hospital admissions and child protection agencies, and would otherwise remain unrecorded and hidden (38,44–46). They can be self-report or informant (health professional, for instance) studies, but self-



Source: WHO Regional Office for Europe (55).

report surveys are crucial: a meta-analysis of global prevalence data on child sexual abuse showed a 30-fold difference between the prevalence of reported abuse in self-report (127 per 1000 children) and informant (four per 1000 children) surveys (56). The WHO Regional Office for Europe has developed Measuring and monitoring national prevalence of child maltreatment: a practical handbook for Member States who wish to use standardized approaches (48).

Fig. 8 shows countries in the Region that have conducted surveys. Although 71% (n = 35) reported having nationally representative survey data on child maltreatment, only half (n = 27, 55%) collected data based on standardized instruments, and 21 (43%) provided data on child maltreatment by subtype of abuse and neglect. Variation in prevalence periods (from past year to lifetime, for instance) and age groups (such as from under 1 to 20 years) are evident. It is recommended that prevalence is measured for the past year as this enables trends in prevalence to be monitored with consecutive surveys (48). Over a third of

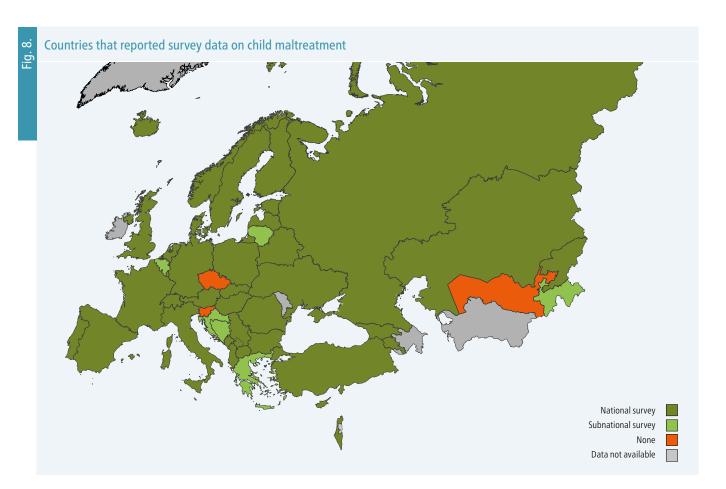
countries (38%, or n = 20/53) conduct regular surveys (47). To assess trends in data, consecutive surveys that repeat the same question to similar populations are necessary, and it is recommended that these are performed every four to seven years (48).

Surveys of ACEs have been undertaken in many European countries to highlight the scale of the problem and advocate for policy and programmatic action at policy dialogues (57–71) (Box 2–4).

Surveys of children's mental health

Capturing data on the mental health and well-being of children can provide valuable insights into the impact of child maltreatment and other ACEs. Child maltreatment can have a profound negative impact on mental health and well-being of children and throughout the life-course (4,72,73). Twenty-six countries (53%) reported in the survey that they have regular monitoring on child mental well-being, commonly using a school-based survey.





Box 2. Surveys of ACEs in Europe

Surveys of ACEs have been undertaken in young people (18–25 years) in higher education in 13 countries, including Albania, Czechia (57,58), Latvia, Lithuania, Montenegro (59,60), Poland (61), Romania (60,62), the Republic of Moldova (63), the Russian Federation (64), Serbia (65), the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (60,66), Turkey (67) and Ukraine (68). These surveys were conducted with support from the WHO Regional Office for Europe, and multisectoral policy dialogues were held to disseminate results and recommend next steps for preventive action.

Results demonstrate that the prevalence of child maltreatment and other adversities in childhood is

high. Half of respondents (48.5%) across all 13 countries reported at least one ACE, with 6.3% reporting four or more. ACEs reported included physical, emotional and sexual abuse, neglect, and witnessing intimate-partner violence and a household member with alcohol misuse, drug abuse, mental illness and/or incarceration. Strong associations with health-harming behaviours were found, which inevitably leads to poor individual health outcomes and has negative societal impacts. These surveys have been used to underscore the policy advantage of ensuring violence-free, nurturing and caring childhoods (60,69). Similar surveys have been conducted in other countries, including Sweden (70) and the United Kingdom (60,71).

Box 3. Garnering multi-agency commitment to prevent ACEs in United Kingdom (Wales) using national data

National data have been powerful advocacy tools to drive multi-agency action to prevent and respond to ACEs in United Kingdom (Wales). Data on the extent and impact of ACEs in Wales to advocate for the multiagency action required to prevent and respond to them using evidence-based approaches were lacking prior to 2015. Public Health Wales then undertook a national ACE study among the general adult population. This found that 47% of adults surveyed had experienced at least one ACE, and 14% had suffered four (71). The more ACEs people had suffered, the more likely they were to engage in health-harming and antisocial behaviours, develop chronic health conditions and require health treatment. The survey also demonstrated the gains to health and well-being that could be made if ACEs were prevented (71). The findings were widely disseminated alongside information explaining how ACEs affect

behaviour and health. An animated film based on the data was also produced to support awareness-raising.

This work generated significant multi-agency attention and drove changes to health and social policy in Wales, supporting a shift towards investment in prevention of ACEs and better support for vulnerable children. The Welsh Government prioritized support for families to reduce ACEs and committed to developing ACE-informed public services, including building childhood resilience in their national strategy. An ACE hub was established to share learning and knowledge across the country and ACE-informed practice is emerging among health, social care, education and justice sectors. A second national ACE survey was undertaken in 2017, identifying the value of childhood community resilience assets in reducing the extent of poor childhood health (34).

Box 4. Preventing child maltreatment in the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia

The ACE study in the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia found that one in five (21%) of university and high-school students had been exposed to physical abuse, 30% to psychological neglect, 11% to psychological abuse, and 13% to sexual abuse in childhood. Approximately two in three participants (65%) had been exposed to an ACE, with 35% experiencing multiple ACEs (66).

Evidence on the scope of the problem and three awareness-raising campaigns helped set the national policy and legal landscape for child maltreatment prevention actions.

The national action plan for prevention and combating child abuse and neglect, adopted in 2013, addressed child maltreatment, strategically in the country for the first time. Other linked policies for reducing poverty and social exclusion, improving children's rights, tackling children on the streets, and prevention and protection of sexual abuse and paedophilia, also reflected the importance of child maltreatment prevention.

The WHO Training Education Advancing Collaboration in Health, Violence and Injury Prevention (TEACH VIP) modular training curriculum on violence prevention and control has been introduced to address capacity-building needs. Around 2390 general practitioners, emergency medicine doctors, paediatricians, gynaecologists, psychiatrists and nurses completed training between 2010 and 2012. Sixty university professors from faculties of medicine, psychology, social work, gender studies, pedagogy, law and the police academy became trainers of trainers on TEACH VIP workshops between 2009 and 2010.

Despite the enormous progress made in child maltreatment prevention and safety promotion, further strategic efforts are needed in the years ahead to reduce violence using evidence-based preventive programmes and reinforce the legal and policy framework. Clear budget allocations from all relevant ministries and more defined indicators for reducing child mortality and burden of child maltreatment will be addressed in an upcoming national action plan on preventing ACEs.



4. Objective 2: have countries developed national action plans to coordinate action to reduce child maltreatment?

Objective 2: have countries developed national action plans to coordinate action to reduce child maltreatment?

Key facts 2. Are there comprehensive national policies to reduce child maltreatment and laws against it?

- Three out of four countries have national action plans for child maltreatment prevention.
- The proportion of countries with national action plans for child maltreatment prevention has increased substantially (by 29%) since 2013.
- Eighty-six per cent of countries have multisectoral lead agencies to coordinate child maltreatment prevention activities.
- One in four national action plans have not been informed by a national survey.
- A minority of action plans in LMICs have quantifiable targets, or are fully funded.
- National action plans to tackle NCDs exist in most countries, but only half recognize child maltreatment
 as a risk factor.
- Only six out of 10 countries have comprehensive laws banning corporal punishment in all settings.
- Twenty-four per cent of countries with a ban on corporal punishment do not fully enforce the legislation.
- Most countries in the Region have laws against statutory rape (96%), female genital mutilation (76%) and child marriage (98%).

National policy development

In line with the UNCRC, society has a moral and legal obligation to protect children from harm. Policy development is a significant step in knowledge transfer from research to practice and legislation (9), and government plays a pivotal role in developing an organized and systematic action plan to prevent child maltreatment.

Recognizing the difference between policy development for child maltreatment *prevention* and that for *protection* is crucial. Child *protection* is focused on safeguarding children at high risk and those who are experiencing maltreatment, but the focus of child maltreatment *prevention* is to stop these adversities occurring in the first place.

Countries were asked if they perceive child maltreatment as a problem in their country, and 43% (n = 21) saw it as a very big or big problem. Thirty-seven countries in the survey reported having a national action plan (76%) for preventing child maltreatment (Fig. 9). Comparing results of the 41 countries that participated in the surveys in 2013 and 2017, a substantial increase in the development of child maltreatment action plans (83% of countries in 2017 compared to 54% in 2013) can be seen (Fig. 10). This increase

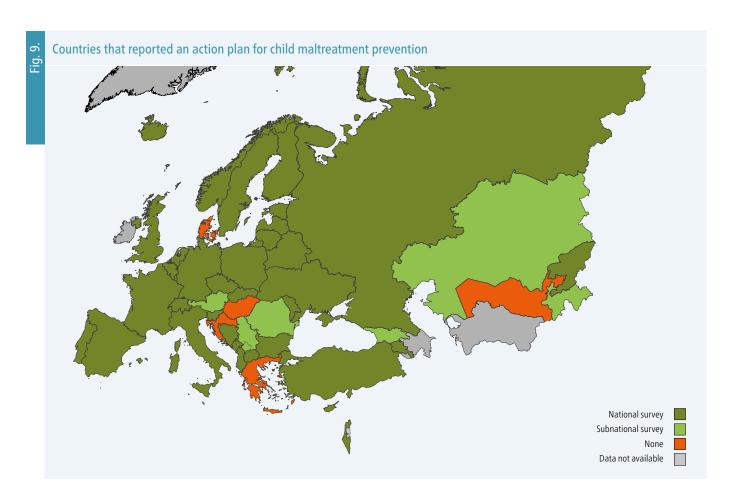
in policy attention for child maltreatment prevention is a welcome success story in the Region.

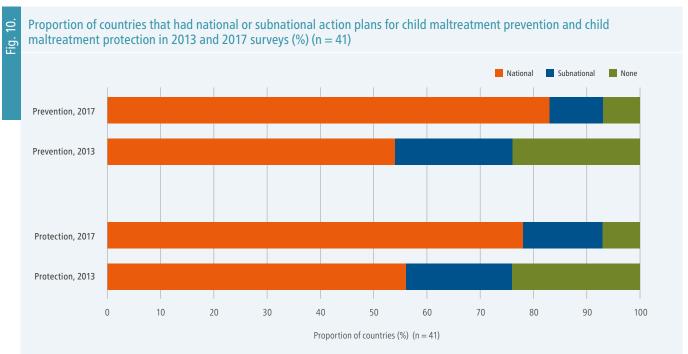
Twenty-two per cent of the prevention plans, however, have not been informed by a national survey, and in many instances, surveys have not been undertaken regularly. Clearly, more work needs to be done to collect good epidemiological data on child maltreatment to inform, monitor and evaluate the success of policy and programmatic intervention.

In contrast, 71% (n = 35) of countries in the 2017 survey reported having a national action plan for child protection (Annex 5, Fig. A5.2). Based on the 41 countries that also participated in the 2013 survey, there has been a 22% increase in the number of countries reporting national child maltreatment protection plans (Fig. 10).

Setting measurable, time-limited and realistic targets for national action plans is important (49), but only seven countries among the 37 that reported having a national child maltreatment prevention action plan in place (19%) have set measurable targets (Fig. 11). Full funding for implementation is available in only 13 countries (35%), with an additional 20 (54%) reporting partial funding.







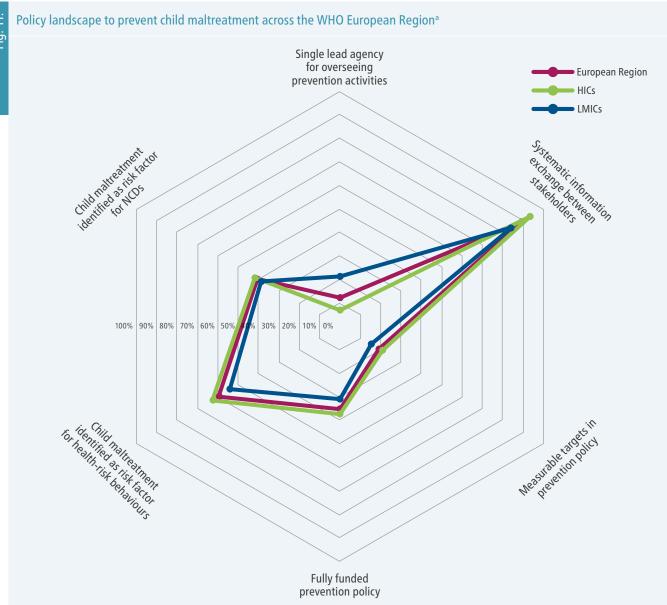
Source: WHO Regional Office for Europe (55).

Given the complexity and cross-sectoral responsibility for preventing and protecting children from maltreatment, a national action plan should be developed with engagement of key stakeholders, but with a lead agency that holds oversight for its implementation (49). Few countries (n = 6, 12%) reported a lead government agency/department that had responsibility for overseeing child maltreatment prevention activities. Most (n = 42, 86%) reported that multiple government agencies hold responsibility for overseeing prevention activities. Almost

all surveyed countries reported a system in place for regular exchange of information among sectors and stakeholders on child maltreatment prevention (n = 44, 90%).

Child maltreatment and NCDs

Seventy-six per cent (n = 28) of the 37 countries reporting a national child maltreatment prevention action plan recognize in their plan that child maltreatment may coexist with other ACEs. Twenty-two countries (59%) explicitly recognize child maltreatment as a risk factor for the development of health-



^{*}Four indicators were based on 37 countries that reported a national action plan for child maltreatment prevention: measurable targets in prevention policy; fully funded prevention policy; child maltreatment identified as risk factor for NCDs.



risk behaviours (such as alcohol misuse, cigarette smoking, physical inactivity and overeating), but only 41% (n=15) of countries explicitly recognize that child maltreatment is a risk factor for the development of NCDs.

It is notable that 78% (n=38) of surveyed countries have a national action plan for the prevention of NCDs, but only about half (n=20,53%) identify child maltreatment as a risk factor for NCDs in the action plan. This suggests insufficient recognition at policy level of the long-term harms of diabetes, heart disease and cancers associated with child maltreatment (22).

Legislation to protect children against maltreatment

Given its devastating impact, protecting children from abuse and neglect is a core function of governments. In addition to action plans, governments have important roles in regulating the safeguarding of children by enacting and enforcing legislation to prevent child maltreatment and protect children's rights. Legislation can be used to direct a range of actions relating to child maltreatment, including the banning of corporal punishment, statutory rape, child marriage and female genital mutilation. The survey collected information on legislation and levels of enforcement from

the participating countries. Information on the extent of law enforcement is an important indicator of progress in child maltreatment prevention.

The Region is in a strong position, with a high proportion of countries enacting laws against child marriage (98%, n = 48), statutory rape (96%, n = 47) and female genital mutilation (76%, n = 37) (Fig. 12). All countries report having legislation that bans corporal punishment, but based on data from the Global Initiative to End All Corporal Punishment of Children, the legislation is applicable to all settings (home, day care, alternative care settings, school and penal institutions) in only 66% (n = 35/53) of countries (Fig. 13). A summary of the legislative situation on corporal punishment in the Region is presented in Annex 4.

Despite widespread enactment of laws relevant to child maltreatment, their reported enforcement is suboptimal. As Fig. 12 shows, of those countries with national laws, 87% report full enforcement of the law against statutory rape, 65% against child marriage, 86% against female genital mutilation and 76% against corporal punishment. Actions for strengthening laws and their enforcement and providing support services can also be conducted at municipal level (Box 5).

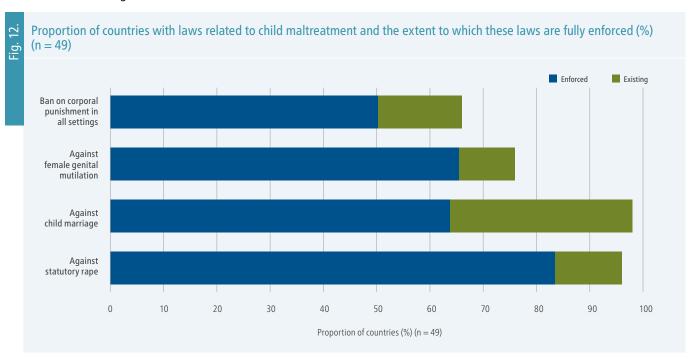


Fig.



Based on reports from the 41 Member States who took part in consecutive surveys in 2013 and 2017, the number of countries enacting laws to prevent child maltreatment since 2013 has increased (Annex 4, Table. A4.1; Annex 5, Fig. A5.4). Increases in laws against child marriage (90% in 2013 to 98% in 2017), statutory rape (90% to 98%) and female genital mutilation (50% to 78%) have also been seen (see below).

Corporal punishment

Corporal punishment involves the deliberate infliction of pain to discipline children, and is an important risk factor for child maltreatment (75). The legality of corporal punishment in some countries represents a violation of children's rights of equal protection under the UNCRC (27,76).

Corporal punishment not only has physical implications, but also adversely affects mental health and well-being (77). Legislation banning corporal punishment effectively reduces

violence against children (75,78,79); Member States are encouraged to extend legislation to ban corporal punishment in all settings, and good progress is being made in enacting comprehensive legislation. It is now banned in all settings in 66% of countries in the Region, an improvement from 47% in 2013 (1,37).

All countries in the Region have banned corporal punishment from schools and 98% have banned it from penal institutions. Efforts need to focus on banning corporal punishment in the home, alternative care settings and day-care centres, as only 66% (n=35), 72% (n=38) and 74% (n=39) of countries do so, respectively. Most EU countries have a comprehensive ban on corporal punishment (n=22,79%), but this is not the case for CIS countries (n=5,42%).

Substantial differences in the extent of enforcement of legislation also exist, with 40% of CIS countries reporting full enforcement compared with 67% of EU countries.

EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT
ON PREVENTING
CHILD MALTREATMENT

Box 5. Multisectoral programme to tackle wide-ranging abuse and adverse health experiences of street children in St Petersburg, Russian Federation

In the 1990s, following the dissolution of the Soviet Union and difficult socioeconomic circumstances, adverse conditions in homes and orphanages led to an increase in children living on the street. A 2006 survey of young people (aged 15–19 years) living on the street in St Petersburg found a high prevalence of lifetime physical or sexual abuse (38%), lifetime exchange of sex for goods (10%), lifetime diagnosis of sexually transmitted infections (34%), lifetime injecting drug use (51%), excess alcohol use (72%) and current HIV infection (37%).

In response, the city government adopted a comprehensive five-year multisectoral plan in collaboration with multiple NGOs to tackle the situation by addressing upstream risk factors, such as promoting noninstitutionalized care and restricting access to opioids, and more downstream issues, including outreach work and increased health and social service provision for at-risk families. The plan also included strengthening of justice and education sector responses to the problem. Special boarding schools were created, and increased foster-care placements for children

lacking parental support were put in place. A repeat municipal survey was conducted in 2012 among a new cohort of 311 young people living on the street to assess the impact of the five-year multisectoral response (74). The reported prevalence by street children of experiencing violence and other adverse health conditions had decreased dramatically since the 2006 survey: physical or sexual abuse had reduced from 38% to 26% (p = 0.05), lifetime exchange of sex for goods from 10% to 4% (p < 0.01), lifetime diagnosis of sexually transmitted infections from 34% to 8% (p < 0.01), lifetime injecting drug use from 51% to 15% (p < 0.01), excess alcohol consumption from 72% to 34% (p < 0.01) and HIV infection from 37% to 10% (p < 0.01).

This coordinated, multisectoral and multicomponent approach for high-risk children and families has gained countrywide recognition. Its work continues to confront upstream and downstream risk factors using family-strengthening initiatives, improved health and social service provision, and enforcement of child protection laws.

The absence of structural protection may contribute to inequalities in child maltreatment deaths in the Region. Evidence suggests that corporal punishment in the home is more socially acceptable in some CIS countries (80). Societal attitudes need to be shifted to discourage the use of violent discipline and reinforce the benefits of nonviolent approaches. Universal campaigns can positively shift population attitudes away from physical punishment and other risk factors for child maltreatment (81,82). Changing norms and values away from the use of violent discipline is key to garnering widespread support for legislation against child maltreatment (8) (Box 6).

Statutory rape

Statutory rape is sexual intercourse or other sexual relations with a person under the legal age of consent. Having legislation against statutory rape is important in

safeguarding children. Sexual violence may occur in many settings and more often affects older children and teenagers.

Safeguarding against statutory rape can be achieved by enforcement of laws, but also through changing societal attitudes and recognizing and promoting gender equality throughout societal structures. In the Region, 96% (n=47) of countries have a national law against statutory rape, but this is only enforced (largely) in 87%.

Child marriage

Forced marriage of children is a harmful traditional practice that violates human rights. Child brides are at increased risk of intimate-partner violence, sexual abuse and poorer sexual and reproductive health outcomes (83). All responding countries in the Region have a law against child marriage (98%, or 48 countries, have a national law, one country has

Box 6. Success in banning corporal punishment in Lithuania

Corporal punishment was lawful in the home and other care settings in Lithuania until 14 February 2017, when the Government adopted a ban on all forms of physical punishment of children. Achieving this took a strong and coordinated effort requiring societal will, media support and political consensus-building. The trigger for an escalation of efforts was the tragic death of a 4-year-old boy at the hands of his mother and stepfather. NGOs took the lead in coordinating nationwide campaigns with slogans such as "Let's protect children" and "Childhood without abuse". The campaign involved academic debates, media engagement and a petition to Parliament signed by 32 253 people and 68 organizations, entitled "Let's quarantee safe childhood for each child!" The law was

passed by the Parliament, partly in response to the public outcry, and despite a previously unsuccessful attempt to pass such a law.

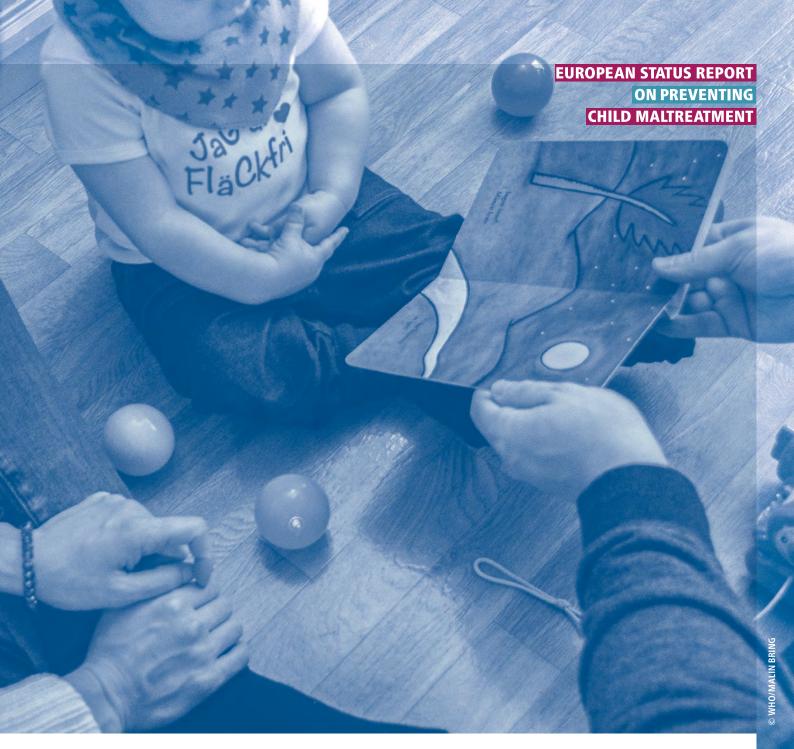
The next steps in preventing child maltreatment in Lithuania include conducting social marketing campaigns to change attitudes more widely. Moves are underway to reform and strengthen child protection systems. There is also a need to increase the emphasis on prevention mechanisms, including education activities for parents and professionals, a telephone helpline for parents and increased family support. The need for monitoring and evaluation to ensure that prevention and protection responses are effective is recognized.

a subnational law), but this is enforced effectively in only one third of countries.

Female genital mutilation

Female genital mutilation is a harmful traditional practice with severe sexual and reproductive health implications, including complications in childbirth and even neonatal death (84). The practice is mostly carried out on young girls between infancy and age 15 (84). Legislation banning female genital mutilation is crucial in safeguarding young girls.

Seventy-six per cent (n = 37) of countries in the Region have a national law against female genital mutilation. This is an improvement since 2013, when 55% of 41 countries surveyed reported having such a law. Many countries report that female genital mutilation is not an issue in their country as it is not part of their cultural traditions, so they do not have specific legislation against the practice. More work needs to be done, however, with co-called hard-to-reach populations that condone the practice on cultural grounds.



5. Objective 3: are countries implementing prevention and response programmes to reduce child maltreatment?

Objective 3: are countries implementing prevention and response programmes to reduce child maltreatment?

Key facts 3. Are countries implementing prevention and response programmes?

- Implementation of child maltreatment prevention programmes is unequal in Europe.
- Adoptions of home-visiting, parent education and primary school programmes, and parent training to prevent abusive head trauma, have increased since 2013.
- Home-visiting programmes have been the most widely implemented intervention, with 89% of countries reporting some implementation and 57% large-scale implementation.
- The potential to scale up and focus prevention programmes needs to be tapped.
- Only one in 10 countries in the Region reports large-scale implementation of parental training to prevent abusive head trauma.
- Most countries have developed their own prevention programmes instead of adopting established programmes evidence to measure their impact is needed.
- Health-service provision for risk assessment and response to child maltreatment has increased since 2013.
- Large-scale systematic implementation of services to prevent and respond to child maltreatment is less common in LMICs than in HICs.
- An opportunity exists to increase evidence-based prevention and response services throughout the Region.

Tackling child maltreatment and its health-harming effects, and breaking the vicious cycle of intergenerational violence associated with maltreatment, requires that prevention, for which a firm evidence base of cost-effective interventions exists, be given high priority. This chapter assesses whether countries are investing and implementing primary prevention programmes, and implementing detection and response services.

Prevention programmes

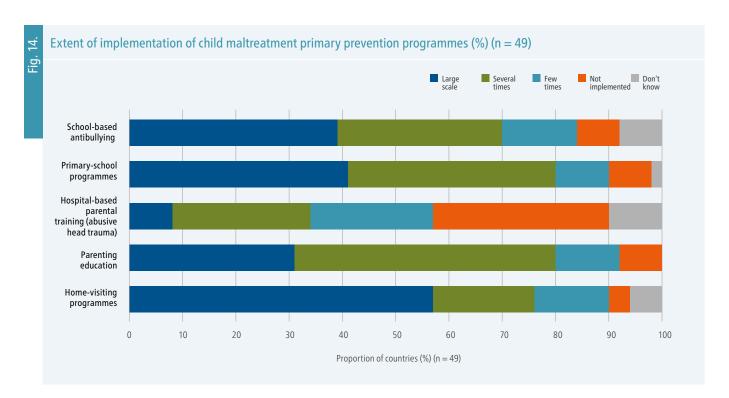
Safe, nurturing relationships with parents and other caregivers, including in schools, are crucial determinants of a child's healthy development and future well-being (85). The earlier the supportive interventions are put in place for children, the greater the opportunity to prevent violence. Interventions should be underpinned by evidence, monitored and evaluated for impact.

Evidence of benefit exists for a wide-ranging set of programmes, including parental training, home visiting, hospital-based education, and school-based interventions. These clearly can reduce known risk factors for child maltreatment, and the evidence base identifying programmes that reduce the incidence of

child maltreatment cases is growing (8,86), although more research is needed.

Measuring change in actual cases of child maltreatment as a primary outcome of research trials and in the evaluation of prevention programmes is crucial to firmly establishing the most effective interventions. Of course, this requires countries to have strong surveillance systems that can provide robust child maltreatment data. There is also a need to understand what specific components of prevention programmes are transferable to different settings. As ongoing research furthers knowledge of what works to reduce the incidence of child maltreatment in the Region, policy-makers can focus on addressing known risk factors with programmes that promote caring family environments, safe schools and vigilant and supportive communities.

A range of child maltreatment prevention programmes currently is being implemented in parts of the Region, although generally, the Region has significant room for improvement (Fig. 14). Home-visiting programmes are the most commonly implemented on a large scale in the Region (57% of countries), which may reflect a long-established resource base for their potential value in the



prevention of child maltreatment and overall improved child health outcomes (81–83). Programmes of parental training to prevent abusive head trauma in infants (so-called shaken baby syndrome) are the least widely implemented intervention, with 10% of countries adopting them on a large scale (Fig. 15).

In general, similar proportions of HICs and LMICs reported implementation of child maltreatment prevention programmes. There is, however, a four-fold difference in the proportion of HICs (approximately 40%) implementing large-scale antibullying programmes in comparison to LMICs (approximately 10%) (Fig. 15). While antibullying programmes are not child maltreatment programmes, children who experience maltreatment are known to have an increased risk of experiencing bullying (11). Preventing this further victimization is important in reducing long-term adverse effects on mental health in adulthood (12).

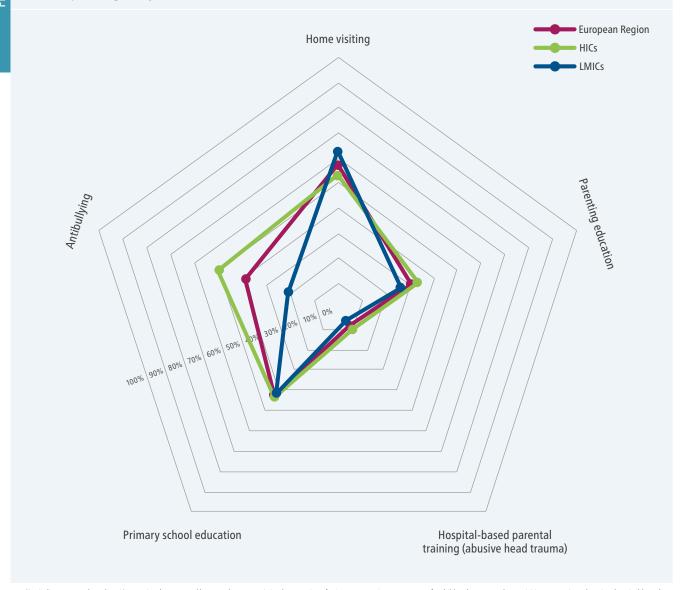
Home-visiting programmes

Home-visiting programmes generally provide parenting, health and social support to new parents in their own homes, and are usually delivered by trained nurses (87). They can be implemented universally in low intensity as a

routine aspect of maternal and child health services, as is the case in many European countries, or targeted intensively at vulnerable families.

The components and intensity of the programmes, whether targeted or universal, can vary considerably (88). Collectively, however, trials comparing the incidence of child maltreatment in families that have participated in home-visiting programmes compared with controls trend towards the intervention reducing the risk of maltreatment (89). Interestingly, the proportion of LMICs that implement home-visiting programmes is higher than in HICs. The potential exists to ensure these programmes have stronger maltreatment-prevention and parental-support components.

Evidence-based home-visiting programmes are underpinned by different theoretical frameworks for improving child health outcomes (87). The widely implemented Nurse–Family Partnership (NFP) programme is a psychoeducational approach that focuses on parenting skills, social support and stress management for first-time low-income mothers (90) (Box 7). In contrast, the Steps Towards Effective Enjoyable Parenting (STEEP)

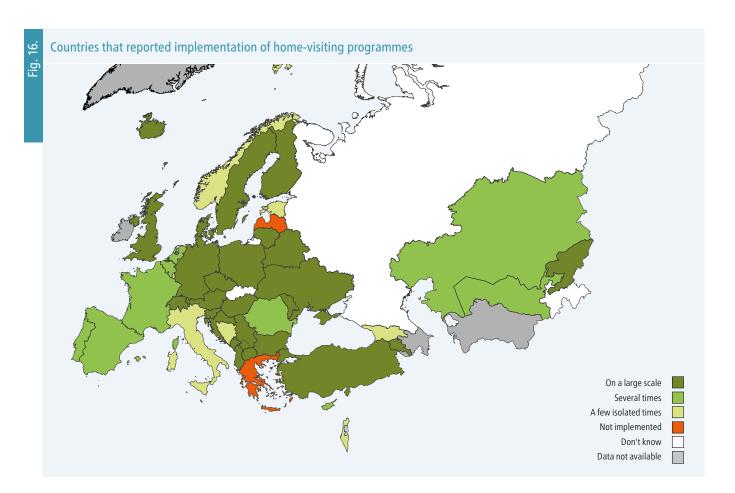


^a Five indicators were based on 49 countries that reported large-scale systematic implementation of primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment: home visiting; parenting education; hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma); primary school education; and antibullying.

programme, also targeted at vulnerable mothers, is based on infant—mother attachment theory and puts emphasis on increasing maternal sensitivity, exploring the effect of prior relationships on maternal representations of attachment and optimizing social support (86). Another established home-visiting programme for first-time low-income families is Early Head Start. This intensive programme, developed in the United States, focuses on supporting child development

and using parental education to enable parents to optimally fulfil their roles.

Eighty-nine per cent (n = 44) of countries now implement a home-visiting programme (Fig. 16 shows the implementing countries); 57% are implemented systematically and at large scale, with the remainder implementing programmes at a less substantial scale; 18% of countries responded that



they implement a home-visiting programme several times, and 14% a few isolated times.

In the Region, 41% (n = 18) of countries have implemented NFP, 9% (n = 4) STEEP and 5% (n = 2) Early Head Start. While each programme has evidence of support for improved child health outcomes and a reduction in risk factors for child maltreatment, the NFP has been shown in the largest number of trials (predominantly from the United States) to protect children against the incidence of child maltreatment (87,90,91). A large proportion of countries (61%, n = 27/44) nevertheless are implementing alternative home-visiting programmes that may have similar principles, objectives and programme components: indeed, NFP may not necessarily represent better value above existing universal provision of homevisiting services, as is the case in some European countries (92). The impact of any programmes should be monitored and evaluated, ideally with a control group, with measurement of incident child maltreatment cases as the primary outcome.

A 10% increase in adoption of home-visiting programmes is seen among the 41 countries surveyed in both 2013 and 2017 (Fig. 17).

Parenting education programmes

Parenting is shaped by a combination of parents' personal psychological resources, the so-called goodness-of-fit between child and parent characteristics, and the contextual sources of stress and support, including intimate-partner relationships, social networks and employment (97). These factors are key features that determine risk for maltreatment around a child and families' need for support.

Parenting education programmes have been shown in metaanalyses to be effective in preventing child maltreatment and its risk factors (98–100) through improving parents' knowledge of child development, building parenting skills and strengthening parent—child relationships. The evidence that improvement in positive parenting is the key

Box 7. Implementation and outcomes of the NFP in Europe: from the Netherlands to Bulgaria

NFP is arguably the most well-established home-visiting programme. The intervention targets low-income, young first-time mothers to improve pregnancy-related, child health and child development outcomes in the short and longer term (93,94). Crucially, the programme has been shown to prevent actual cases of child maltreatment (38,93). The RAND Corporation estimates that for every US \$1 spent on NFP, the return is US \$5.70.

The intervention starts prenatally, as early as the first trimester, and involves regular, structured, nurse-led home visits from ages 0–2 years. This continuity of care builds a trusting relationship and enables a broad range of support to be delivered, including information provision, parental instruction on child care, provision of emotional support, early identification of developmental problems, and facilitation of social and medical care for the family.

Following evidence from three randomized controlled trials (RCTs) of the programme that showed the effectiveness of NFP in protecting children in the United States from harm

and developmental problems, NFP was tested in an RCT for the first time in a European setting in the Netherlands (95). The programme involved 10 home visits during pregnancy, with 20 in the first year and 20 in the second year.

The study showed that compared to standard care, NFP effectively reduces the risk of child maltreatment reports (RR 0.91, p = 0.04) and leads to a more nurturing home environment with positive child development at two-year follow up. In contrast to these positive findings, an RCT of NFP in United Kingdom (England) found no benefit over usual care for outcomes of smoking in late pregnancy, birth weight or all-cause unplanned hospital care at two-year follow up (96). This study, however, did not assess child maltreatment or child development outcomes.

NFP is now implemented across other western European countries, and implementation has recently progressed in the eastern part of the Region in Bulgaria. NFP programme fidelity and outcomes should be monitored and reported to support learning across LMICs in the Region.

factor mediating change in problematic child behaviour is strong. Reduction in harsh and negative parenting is an important, but not sufficient, condition for improvement, but evidence suggests that positive parenting is an absolutely necessary change (101). Evidence also suggests that parenting education programmes can successfully be transported to new countries without extensive adaptation (95).

Parenting education programmes are usually delivered in group sessions (a key distinction from home-visiting programmes) and may be implemented universally or targeted at high-risk families (1). They can differ greatly in their focus, from being predominantly about health and welfare support to improve family functioning, to providing structured parental training to build skills, optimize parenting and build resilience in children (86). The latter type has a stronger evidence base for the prevention of child maltreatment (86).

The vast majority of countries (80%, n = 45) surveyed in 2017 have implemented parenting education programmes on a large scale (31%, n = 15) or several times (49%, n = 24). Other countries reported implementation a few isolated times (n = 6, 12%). Based on the 41 countries surveyed in 2013 and 2017, the Region has seen a 12% increase in the number of countries implementing parenting education programmes.

Various evidence-based parenting education programmes are being implemented in countries across the Region (Boxes 8–10 show examples of implementation in Europe): Triple P (Positive Parenting Programme) (n = 19, 42%), The Incredible Years (n = 8, 18%), ACT (Adults and Children Together Against Violence) (n = 4, 9%), Parenting for Lifelong Health (n = 1, 2%), and Safe Environment for Every Kid (n = 1, 2%) (41,102–106). Most responding countries (n = 31, 69%) nevertheless reported use of other parenting education programmes. Many of the components may overlap with evidence-based programmes, but it is



Box 8. Nationwide implementation of The Incredible Years programme in Norway

Children with challenging behaviour are at increased risk of experiencing child maltreatment. The Incredible Years basic parenting programme is a group-based intervention that targets children (up to 12 years of age) with behavioural issues, with the focus on the parent—child relationship and developing parenting skills (107). Videotaped vignettes and role play demonstrating helpful skills are core features of the intervention.

The Incredible Years has been implemented nationally in Norway following results of an RCT involving children aged 4–8 years with behavioural difficulty. The RCT showed reduced use of harsh discipline, reduced stress of mothers and increased use of positive parenting strategies (108). The programme is now being implemented throughout the general population. Nationwide implementation is supported by the Ministry of Health, and the coordinating hub for programme implementation is a steering group at the University of Tromso. A small number of mentors from

the steering group train group leaders and then monitor implementation of the programme to ensure fidelity.

Some of the key elements behind the success of The Incredible Years in Norway are long-term government support (including financial), professional support and inclusion of the programme in official plans and strategic documents. Having a clear national provider of the programme, with key accredited professionals (the mentors) knowing the content of the programme and the art of successful implementation, is also beneficial. Identified challenges in nationwide implementation are group leaders having insufficient time and resources to deliver the programme with fidelity and attend for consultations, changes in leadership and turnover, and the process of translation of materials. A strong European network links providers of The Incredible Years, enabling collaborative learning to overcome challenges and sharing of successes in implementation, evaluation and research.

Box 9. Mellow Parenting Programme in the Republic of Moldova

The number of children institutionalized due to abandonment by parents has declined in the Republic of Moldova over the last decade. The Government's child protection strategy (2014–2020) includes development of prevention services and support for high-risk families, and promotes increased responsibility of parents, families and communities for the safe care of children. To support this national agenda, the evidence-based Mellow Parenting Programme, developed in United Kingdom (Scotland) (109), was introduced to the Republic of Moldova in 2016 through a collaborative project involving the Ministry for Labour, Social Protection and Family, and the NGO Partnership for Every Child.

The programme, which is for children under 5 years, is based on social attachment theory and targets vulnerable families whose children are at risk of abandonment. These families are socioeconomically disadvantaged, with high

rates of substance abuse, domestic violence and physical punishment of children. Thirty practitioners have been trained by experts, and seven groups across six regions of the country were evaluated in a pilot implementation (110). Results showed improvements in self-reported parental well-being and stress and the children's Strengths and Difficulties Questionnaire. Dropout from the groups was very low (10%), demonstrating high user acceptability. A widened rollout is now underway.

Contributing to the successful adoption of the programme in a new setting are its low demand on literacy and cultural sensitivity, and relatively low cost. Having highlevel political commitment and a central coordinating hub has facilitated smooth training, delivery and evaluation. Evaluation results measuring changes in child maltreatment are awaited.

Box 10. Parenting for Lifelong Health – the Adapt, Optimize, Test, and Extend (RISE) project in south-eastern Europe

Despite evidence from HICs for the effectiveness of some parenting interventions in reducing child maltreatment, LMICs face challenges of generalizability and affordability of importing the programmes. Parenting for Lifelong Health is a suite of parenting programmes developed through collaboration involving WHO, the United Nations Children's Fund, universities in South Africa and the United Kingdom, and NGOs. Its purpose is to develop and test low-cost evidence-based parenting interventions that can be integrated within LMICs' existing service delivery systems.

The programme comprises a 12-session, group-based parenting intervention grounded in collaborative social learning behavioural change techniques to build a nurturing and supportive home (111). It engages parents in positive parenting strategies to improve parent—child relationships and reduce harsh discipline, and uses non-didactic methods such as group discussions, illustrated stories of parent—child interactions, role plays to practise parenting skills, home activity assignments, and collective problem-solving.

respect to affordability, replicability and sustainability.

The RISE project aims to report results on phase 1 (feasibility) in late 2018.

The RISE project, funded by the EU, is using the Multiphase Optimization Strategy (112) to effectively widen the reach

of the Parenting for Lifelong Health programme for young children (aged 2–9 years) to eastern Europe (the

Republic of Moldova and the former Yugoslav Republic

of Macedonia). This entails three distinct phases:

preparation, by conducting a small-scale feasibility

study; optimization, through a study to determine the

most impactful programme components across settings;

and evaluation, with a randomized trial to investigate the programme's success. Evaluation of programme

success is based on: 1) demonstrated effectiveness in

reducing the risk of violence against children using RCTs;

2) integration within existing service delivery systems;

3) feasibility to deliver the programme with fidelity

by paraprofessionals; 4) cultural acceptability within

the setting of implementation; and 5) scalability with

important that the effectiveness of such programmes is monitored and evaluated.

Hospital-based parental training programmes to prevent abusive head trauma

Abusive head trauma (so-called shaken baby syndrome) is one of the most severe forms of child maltreatment and is a leading cause of death from maltreatment in infants (113). Hospital-based programmes target new parents following the birth of a child, prior to discharge, educating them on the dangers of infant shaking and positive strategies to deal with challenging situations, such as persistent infant crying. These programmes are usually delivered by health and/or social care professionals and have good evidence for increasing parental knowledge and awareness of the dangers of infant shaking (42).

Only 8% (n = 4) of countries in the Region have implemented these programmes on a large scale, all of which are HICs.

Other countries have indicated that they have implemented hospital-based programmes several times (and) in multiple areas (n=12, 24%), and 22% (n=11) have implemented programmes a few isolated times. A high proportion of countries (n=16, 33%) do not have any hospital-based programmes to prevent shaken baby syndrome.

The number of countries reporting adoption of hospital-based programmes for the prevention of shaken baby syndrome has increased by 4% between the 2013 and 2017 surveys. Given the early opportunity for intervention and wide coverage of new parents in the hospital setting, countries without existing programmes may consider which evidence-based interventions could reduce risk of shaken baby syndrome in their settings (114,115).

Primary school-based programmes

Schools are a logical setting in which to educate and empower children to avoid and report situations of abuse without

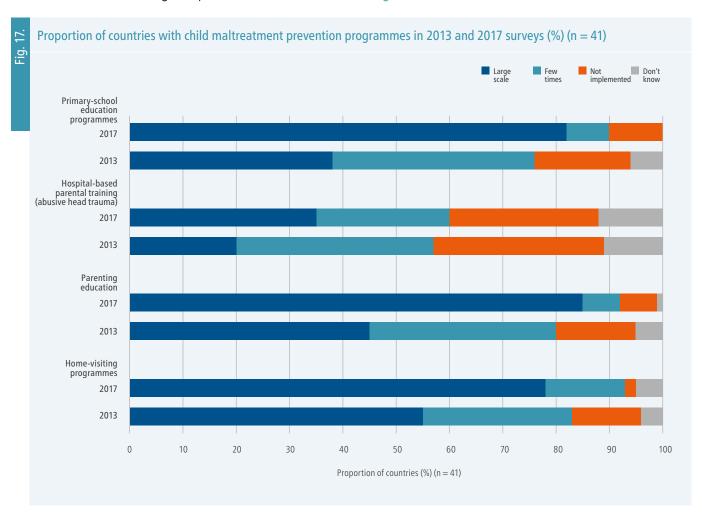
EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT
ON PREVENTING
CHILD MALTREATMENT

stigmatizing high-risk individuals, given their universal reach and primary duty to educate (116,117). Many school-based programmes to prevent child abuse focus exclusively on prevention of sexual violence (116), while others are designed also to prevent other types of violence against children, including bullying (117).

Primary school-based programmes aim to strengthen protective factors, such as knowledge of abuse, dealing with strangers, recognition of harmful situations and inappropriate close contact, and proactive disclosure to trusted adults (28,44,116,117). Kidpower and Stay Safe are programmes for primary schools that have shown improvements in safety knowledge, self-esteem and self-protective behaviours, and which may improve disclosure (118,119). Stay Safe has also been adapted to enable the curriculum to be taught to children with a wide range of special needs (117). Given the

higher risk of abuse in children with special needs, adaptation of prevention programmes to meet the learning capacity of all children is of the utmost importance.

Primary school-based prevention programmes are widely implemented in the WHO European Region (Box 11 provides an example of a combined civil society and government approach), but most have not been evaluated. The survey found that 43% (n = 21) of countries have implemented programmes on a large scale, 37% (n = 18) have implemented them several times (and) in multiple areas, and 10% (n = 5) have implemented them a few isolated times. Based on the 41 countries for which survey data were available in 2013, the proportion of countries in the Region adopting primary school-based prevention programmes has increased by 14% (n = 5) (Fig. 17).



Box 11. "I am my own" storybook for the prevention of child sexual abuse in Estonia

A story book, "I am my own" ["Mina olen enda oma" in Estonian and "Ja prinadlezu sebe" in Russian] has been distributed universally to kindergartens and schools for children up to 10 years of age since September 2017. Children can relate to the two main characters in the storybook, which aims to educate and empower children on how to avoid and deal with situations that may be sexually abusive. The stories are written by a popular Estonian author, Juhani Püttsepp, and have been informed by parental focus groups and the input of two psychotherapists.

The storybook provides positive scenarios to teach children to inform someone about uncomfortable

situations and educates adults with a guidebook on recognizing, discussing and responding to children's concerns. Examples of stories include "This wasn't a hug", "First swimming suit" and "The ugly word". The book is available in Estonian and Russian language and in hard copy, as an online version and as an audiobook to optimize accessibility. Acceptability among children, parents and teachers has been high, stimulating a second edition of the book.

The project is led by the NGO Estonian Union Child Welfare and funded by the Ministry of Justice. More information is available at the Estonian Union Child Welfare website (120).

Eleven per cent (n = 5) of countries have implemented Kidpower and 7% (n = 3) Stay Safe. Most responding countries (86% n = 38) have implemented other primary school-based programmes, 35% (n = 13/37) of which include sexual abuse prevention. Evaluating and assessing these programmes in local contexts is recommended to support countries' efforts in preventing child maltreatment.

School-based antibullying programmes

Bullying is a common form of violence experienced by children, predominantly within the school environment. It is associated with wide-ranging adverse health outcomes, including sleep disturbance, headaches, abdominal pain and poor mental well-being (121,122). While some of the child abuse prevention programmes in primary schools have antibullying components (as described above), many are specific to tackling bullying in schools (122,123).

The Olweus® Bullying Prevention Program (OBPP) (124) and KiVa (125) are well-researched primary and secondary school programmes with a strong evidence base for the prevention of bullying in children. The OBPP, developed in Norway and implemented widely in countries such as Sweden, Iceland and Lithuania, involves a multilevel approach to prevent bullying which includes the development and enforcement of antibullying policies, staff

training, classroom discussions, and provision of individual support to victims and bullies, with parental engagement (124). The KiVa programme, developed in Finland, centres on classroom education, between-lesson activities to consolidate learning, and targeted support for victims and perpetrators of bullying (126).

Thirty-nine per cent (n = 19) of countries in the Region have implemented antibullying programmes systematically on a large scale, 31% (n = 15) have implemented them several times (and) in multiple areas, while 14% (n = 7) have implemented such programmes a few isolated times. The OBPP is implemented across nine countries in the Region (22%), and KiVa was reported in the survey to be implemented across eight countries (20%). Other countries (56%, n = 23) reported the development or adoption of other programmes that have had less extensive research to assess effectiveness.

Health and social services

Health and social services have a crucial role in preventing, detecting and responding to child maltreatment. Strengthening health systems and service provision to provide family-centred care can help reduce recurrence of child maltreatment, prevent new cases, and improve long-term physical and mental health outcomes.



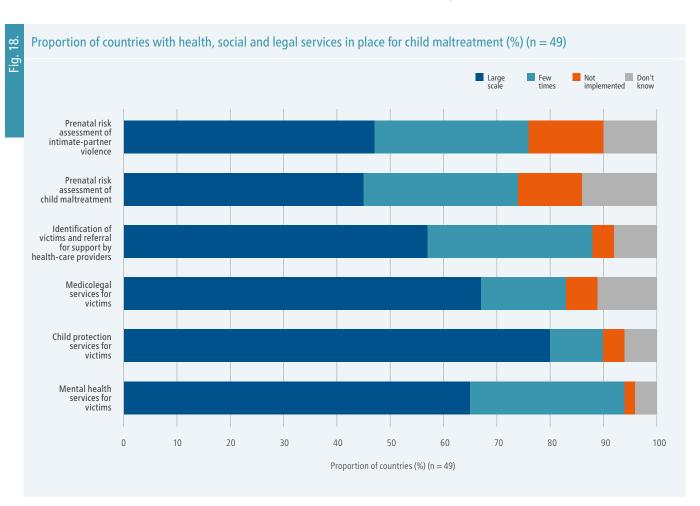
Detection of child maltreatment

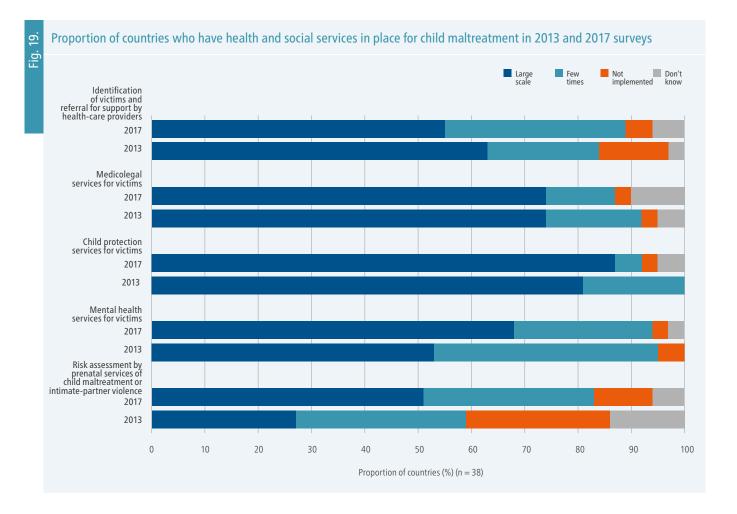
Early detection and response to child maltreatment can prevent ongoing harm and adverse health outcomes. Prenatal services not only have an important role in helping parents develop sensitivity to their infants, but also do valuable work in detecting intimate-partner violence and families at high risk of child maltreatment. Women who experience intimate-partner violence during pregnancy are at increased risk of delivering preterm and low-birth-weight babies. Abusive relationships can also result in, or coexist with, maltreatment of children in the family (127,128).

As Fig. 18 shows, 76% (n = 37) of countries in the Region have prenatal services that detect intimate-partner violence (47% (23) of countries at systematic large-scale level and 29% (14) once or a few isolated times). Most countries (73%, n = 36) also detect risk factors for child maltreatment

within prenatal services (45% (22) of countries at systematic large-scale level and 29% (14) once or a few isolated times). There has been a substantial rise between 2013 and 2017 in the proportion of countries that have widely implemented services to prenatally detect child maltreatment or intimate-partner violence (27% in 2013, to 51% in 2017) (Fig. 19).

Inequalities by income persist in the Region. The results of the survey showed that 74% (n = 23) of HICs prenatally detect risk of child maltreatment, compared to 72% (n = 13) of LMICs. When only large-scale implementation of detection services is considered, around 61% of HICs and less than 20% of LMICs have these services. Eighty-one per cent (n = 25) of HICs and 67% (n = 12) of LMICs report detection of intimate-partner violence during pregnancy to some extent (Fig. 20).





Health-care providers are in a unique position to identify child maltreatment and refer to appropriate services (129). Making every contact count with health services from the earliest stages of a child's life by strengthening detection and referral processes is therefore vital. Most countries (88%, n=43) report having a process of systematic identification and referral of victims of child maltreatment (57% (n=28) on a large scale and 31% (n=15) once or a few isolated times). Income inequalities exist in the systematic identification and referral of victims of child maltreatment, with 50% LMICs reporting systematic and large-scale implementation of these services (in contrast to 61% of HICs) (Fig. 20).

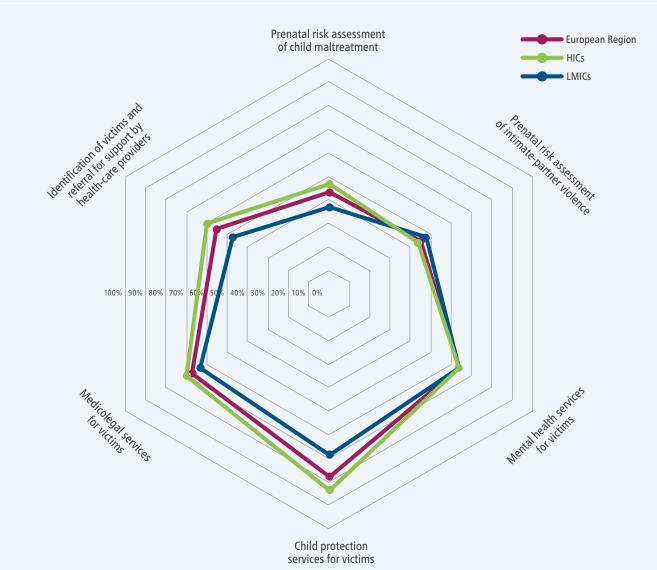
Although WHO does not recommend mandatory reporting laws for suspected cases of child maltreatment, such legislation is widespread. Forty-two countries (86%) in the WHO European Region have a national law mandating

certain groups of professionals to report suspected child maltreatment. The evidence for benefit over harm to children and vulnerable families is unclear (130,131). Underestimation of child maltreatment is largely due to low levels of disclosure among affected children. Reporting may be reduced if children and/or family members perceive the consequences of reporting to be threatening or harmful.

Circumstances in which groups of professionals and individuals fail to record and report child maltreatment suspicions include inadequate training and lack of understanding of the signs, symptoms, and outcomes of child maltreatment, fears of damaging professional—client relationships, and perception that reporting may do more harm than good (132). Professionals in primary care and paediatrics, schools, social services and law enforcement play an important role in detecting and reporting child







^a Five indicators were based on 49 countries that reported large-scale systematic implementation of services to prevent and respond to child maltreatment; prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment; prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence; mental health services for victims; child protection services for victims; medicolegal services for victims; and identification of victims and referral for support by health-care providers.

play an important role in detecting and reporting child maltreatment, as they encounter children in their daily work (133). Having professional groups reporting suspected child maltreatment can help to develop understanding of the scope of the problem and potentially lead to earlier instigation of safeguarding measures.

Further research on the effectiveness of mandatory reporting is urgently needed. In those countries that have

mandatory reporting through legislation, it is important that sufficient resources are available for response services to manage increased referrals and target supportive, rather than punitive, family measures.

Child protection and responding to child maltreatment

A sensitive, swift and effective response to detection of child maltreatment is essential to prevent further abuse victims. In general, child protection services have been implemented widely across the Region, but many cases of child maltreatment remain hidden from child protection services (134). Availability of child protection services for victims of maltreatment across the Region is good (Fig. 18). Child protection services are present in 90% (n = 44) of countries (80% (n = 39) have implemented systematically on a large scale, and 10% (n = 5) once or a few isolated times). There is inequality between countries based on income, indicating that LMICs have scope to upscale child protection services and converge with HICs (Fig. 20).

Poor mental health and psychiatric disorders present long-term devastating consequence for victims of child maltreatment (73,135). Mental health services for child victims of violence exist in 94% (n = 46) of countries in the Region (65% (n = 32) have implemented them systematically on a large scale and 29% (n = 14) once or a few isolated times) (Fig. 18). Mental health services for victims of child maltreatment have been upscaled: 42% of countries in 2013 reported the extent of implementation of such services once or a few isolated times, while the 2017 results show that this proportion has reduced to 26%, with a corresponding increase in large-scale implementation (53% in 2013 to 68% in 2017). By income grouping, 94% (n = 29) of HICs and 94%(n = 17) of LMICs have mental health services for victims, but 68% of HICs have large-scale implementation, compared to 61% in LMICs (Fig. 20).

Scope exists for expanding the provision of mental health services for victims of child maltreatment across the whole Region. WHO guidelines have been developed to provide the evidence base for comprehensive responses, including guidelines on responding to children and adolescents who have been sexually abused (136); guidelines on the health-sector response to child maltreatment will be published later in 2018 by WHO headquarters (137).

Medicolegal services are important for child victims of sexual violence to ensure protection. Health-care providers should be trained to ensure they have a good understanding of their country's jurisdictions in reporting cases of suspected child sexual abuse. Eighty-three per cent (n=41) of countries in the Region have medicolegal services for

victims of rape and sexual assault (67% (n = 33) of countries have it systematically on a large scale and 16% (n = 8) countries once or a few isolated times). Income-level inequalities between countries in the Region exist for implementing medicolegal services for victims, with 84% (n = 26) of HICs and 83% (n = 15) of LMICs reporting provision of this support.

Capacity-building

Training and building capacity within health, social care, welfare and justice sectors is crucial to the provision of appropriate support to children experiencing maltreatment or those at increased risk. Increasing the skills and confidence of health-care staff and other professionals is essential and involves:

- raising awareness of child maltreatment and its prevalence and impacts;
- educating about how to recognize the signs and symptoms of abuse and neglect;
- developing skills in identifying parental risk factors for maltreatment and harmful parent—child interactions;
- providing or facilitating early intervention or support for parents and carers; and
- highlighting the procedure for reporting and referring cases to welfare and specialist services.

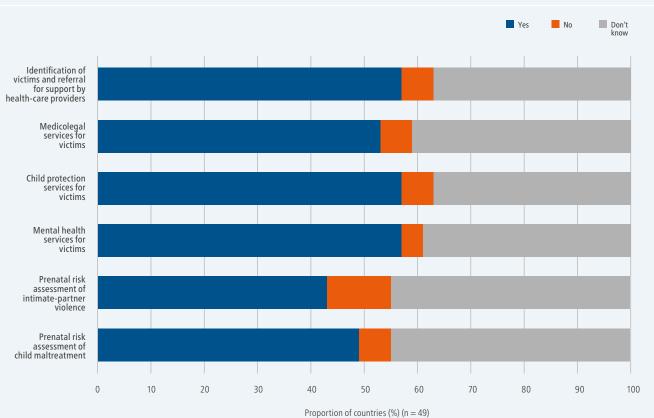
Multi-agency training can be a cost-efficient approach to building a common understanding of prevention and safeguarding across partners, and improving partnershipworking. Good examples that involve multi-agency training using participative educational approaches exist across the Region, including one from the United Kingdom (138) and the development of a hotline to support health professionals in their child protection work in Germany (Box 12).

Fig. 21 shows capacity-development activities in the Region by type of service, demonstrating that investment in staff development needs to be improved. The most active areas of capacity development are in child protection services (n = 29, 59%), mental health services (n = 29, 59%), identification and referral services for health providers (n = 29, 59%), and medicolegal services for victims (n = 27, 53%). There is a need to improve on this.

EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT



Fig.



Box 12. Child protection hotline for health professionals in Germany [Medizinische Kinderschutzhotline]

A national child protection telephone hotline for health "Medizinische Kinderschutzhotline" professionals. (139), was established in Germany in 2017 to improve communication and data-sharing between health professionals and children's services. It is funded by the Federal Ministry for Families, the Elderly, Women and Youth and is staffed by trained physicians and other professionals all day, every day.

Staff provide advice on interpretation of injuries or behavioural problems, documentation of injuries, the legal framework regarding breach of patient confidentiality and information on how to discuss concerns with parents, and link health professionals to local support services. Cases are discussed anonymously and responsibility for the suspected case remains with the health professional making the call. Evaluation of the intervention found that the support offered by the hotline and its interdisciplinary professional composition is valued by service users. Demand for the hotline is particularly high for professionals working in emergency medicine.

The hotline team has developed an e-learning course, funded by the Federal Ministry of Health, to increase training of health professionals in child protection. A feedback loop ensures difficult cases are discussed regularly by the hotline team and incorporated into the course, in addition to articles targeting health professionals.

Key elements of the hotline's success include high accessibility, wide publicity about availability and details of the service, and its targeting of the broad range of health professionals who have regular contact with children to raise awareness of child protection issues.



6. Way forward

Way forward

Child maltreatment exists in every country and across all strata of society, driving adverse health and social outcomes throughout the life-course. This situation is not inevitable. The European child maltreatment prevention action plan sets a target of reducing the prevalence of child maltreatment by 20% by 2020. This European status report on the prevention of child maltreatment highlights the progress that has been made at the midpoint of the adoption by the WHO Regional Committee for Europe of resolutions EUR/RC64/12, *Investing in children: the European child and adolescent health strategy 2015–2020*, and EUR/RC64/13, *Investing in children: the European child maltreatment prevention action plan 2015–2020*.

Strong evidence for the relationship between ACEs and poor mental, physical and reproductive health outcomes throughout the life-course has been gathered over the last two decades (4,15,140). This makes a compelling case to governments of the urgent need for strong, coordinated and evidence-informed responses to prevent child maltreatment.

The WHO Regional Office for Europe has been advocating for a shift of focus from a protection-centred approach to child maltreatment to one of prevention (1). If the risks of child maltreatment can be ameliorated, susceptibility matters less (141). Preventing child maltreatment, and thereby stopping the health-harming effects (20,21), is achievable with an approach driven by public health principles, as outlined in the plan. This entails strategies that are population-based, multidisciplinary, evidence-informed and evaluated to enable improvements (142). Information-gathering through surveillance systems, the development of comprehensive national action plans, and implementation and monitoring of prevention programmes are key objectives that can enable successful policy and service delivery to reduce the prevalence of child maltreatment.

Objective 1. Information systems

The Region has seen progress in data collection on child maltreatment, but substantial inconsistencies in the completeness and accuracy of data-recording among Member States exists. Vital registration, accurate coding of hospital admissions to identify maltreatment, recording of

data by child protection agencies and regular community surveys are crucial information systems to enable a comprehensive national picture of the epidemiology of child maltreatment to emerge. Less than half of responding countries were able to provide data from child protection agencies. Member States are urged to optimize existing information systems across all sectors, share data between sectors, and develop data where lacking.

The current situation is such that 45% of countries in the Region have never conducted a national child maltreatment survey using a standardized instrument, and 65% do not conduct regular surveys, making it challenging to monitor trends in child maltreatment and make comparisons between countries. Without surveillance to provide prevalence data, the real impact of national action plans cannot be evaluated. Guidance on how to improve data collection and surveillance is available in the WHO handbook *Measuring and monitoring national prevalence of child maltreatment: a practical handbook (48).*

Objective 2. National action plans

Substantial gains in preventing child maltreatment can be made by coordinating actors in multiple sectors. Leadership to harness these strengths should be provided by national and local government. The Region has seen close to a 30% increase in the proportion of countries with a national action plan for the prevention of child maltreatment since 2013. This is undoubtedly an achievement of Member States, indicating increased recognition of the need for child maltreatment prevention and protection plans at the highest levels of national policy-making. National action plans nevertheless need to be underpinned by reliable data (9,49). It is of concern that more than one in five action plans (22%) have not been informed by a national survey. The strength of a national action plan to comprehensively address child maltreatment depends on nationally representative data to inform relevant objectives, quantified targets, realistic budgets and targeted interventions (9).

There is scope for improving the content of national plans to increase their effectiveness, particularly with respect to setting measurable targets and ensuring plans are fully funded. Action plans are more effective if they are properly funded, if implementation is monitored, and if feedback on their impact on maltreatment is provided. Local authorities are critical players in implementation at municipal level and their engagement in developing and implementing plans and programmes is essential.

In developing action plans and policies for the prevention of child maltreatment, links should also be made with related policies. These include policies for the prevention of intimate-partner violence, youth violence and prevention of NCDs, and with strategies for reducing risk factors for child maltreatment, such as alcohol-related harm and poverty.

Despite two decades of research highlighting ACEs as a major risk factor for the development of NCDs in adulthood (4,15), recognition of this fact in regional action plans for the prevention of NCDs remains inadequate. This is an area that warrants review by countries during any updates of existing NCD prevention action plans, and would serve to increase the visibility and momentum around the prevention of child maltreatment.

Existing legislation to protect the rights of children to live without fear of violence should be strengthened. Corporal punishment has still not been banned in all settings in one third of countries in the Region, despite clear evidence for improved parental and societal attitudes towards physical discipline and reduced use of physical punishment (75,78,79). Inevitably, the impact of any legislation will be limited by the extent of its enforcement, which is highlighted in this report as an area that requires improvement across the Region, especially in LMICs and the CIS subregion. Further changing norms through national debate and social marketing is an essential accompaniment when laws are used in an attempt to change such behaviour by carers.

Objective 3. Prevention programmes

Preventing child maltreatment is achievable and necessitates cross-sectoral approaches that tackle the downstream risk, such as parental attitudes to physical discipline, and the upstream structural factors and societal processes that drive family stressors and adversely affect social cohesion. There

is a substantial evidence base to support both universal and targeted programmes that can reduce risk factors for child maltreatment, with certain home-visiting and parenting programmes clearly demonstrating reductions in new cases of child maltreatment (41,44,82,89,99). These may provide support to parents universally or to families in need.

While the costs of implementing evidence-based programmes may be high, there is evidence of a favourable return on investment (88). This is particularly the case for interventions that have multiple components and are multidisciplinary, such as home visiting supplemented with social work interventions and parenting group sessions (88). There is a need for more widespread implementation of approaches such as home-visiting and parenting programmes to support parents in delivering nurturing care. A range of programmes, both universal that can be adapted to the developmental stage of the child and those targeted to the special needs of children and parents, is available. Further research and evaluation is also needed in European settings to clearly establish the cost–effectiveness of many well-recognized prevention programmes.

The package presented in *INSPIRE: seven strategies to end violence against children* (8) can be used to galvanize support for a comprehensive approach that tackles risk factors for child maltreatment across all levels of the ecological model (that is, risk at individual, relationship, community and societal levels). Synergistic strategies and successful programmes to reduce violence against children are presented in INSPIRE and the *INSPIRE handbook: action for implementing the seven strategies for ending violence against children*, and the INSPIRE indicator guidance and results framework provide the support needed for implementation of prevention programmes.

Numerous prevention programmes can be adapted to national contexts; this should reflect fidelity to the particular programme's essential components and a flexible approach to adapting to local needs and resources. Most European settings have universal health-care systems and many are already implementing prevention programmes, but their impact needs to be evaluated.

Children with disabilities, particularly those with intellectual difficulties, mental/behavioural problems and conduct disorder, are at heightened risk of experiencing maltreatment and may experience greater challenges with communicating harm (143). Countries are urged to ensure that prevention programmes are tailored to meet the needs of children with disabilities and their families. Programmes also need to be adapted to access so-called hard-to-reach groups such as migrant and refugee children. The impact on safeguarding these high-risk groups should be closely monitored.

Strengthening capacity for identifying and referring highrisk cases for child maltreatment by health and other professionals is an area that can be improved in the Region. Response services, however, must be resourced adequately to provide holistic, family-centred support, given the potential for increased detection. This is particularly the case as countries introduce mandatory reporting laws. The merits of such legislation are unclear and require further investigation to ensure that the benefits outweigh potential harms (130). Guidelines to support health ministries in achieving the full potential of their workforces are available from WHO. In addition, forthcoming WHO guidelines for the health-sector response to child maltreatment will provide recommendations for health workers, primarily from LMICs, who are involved in identifying, assessing, referring and providing care to victims of child maltreatment.

Conclusions

Good progress has been made in the Region since the adoption of the European child maltreatment prevention action plan, suggesting that the action plan has catalysed action in this neglected area of public health. Data from the past five years show that rates of child homicides have declined by 11%, implying that the Region would be on track to achieve a 20% reduction in child homicides by 2020. There has been a notable increase in countries that have conducted surveys, adopted national prevention action plans, enacted and enforced laws to protect children,

and implemented prevention programmes and response services for child maltreatment. It nevertheless is crucial that surveys are held on a regular basis by countries to monitor trends in child maltreatment and determine the success of any prevention initiatives.

Large inequalities persist in the Region, and child homicide rates are higher in LMICs and the CIS compared to HICs and EU countries. This is also the case in terms of policy action: while improvement is needed regionwide, gaps in surveillance, policy development, and prevention and response programming are bigger in LMICs.

In that respect, the country profiles presented in this report document important milestones against which to measure future progress in the countdown to 2020, and in achieving SDG target 16.2 to end all violence against children by 2030. The Region is very diverse and there is an opportunity to share learning among settings. The network of health ministry focal points for violence prevention and national data coordinators presents a medium for exchange of expertise.

The report highlights specific achievements in delivering the European action plan, and where future gains could be made. Future research agendas also need to focus on implementation research to identify how to effectively implement existing programmes in different settings in this Region of enormous diversity. The importance of evaluating innovative new programmes or adaptations of existing programmes is critical to the generation and sharing of knowledge. Improvements in the condition of the Region's children can also be achieved if implementation of evidenceinformed programmes takes place at both national and local levels. The role of social media and the Internet needs to be studied not only as a potential medium through which to perpetrate violence against children, but also for its possibilities in harnessing prevention interventions to support parents in preventing maltreatment and develop children's resilience during their development.



References

References 1

- Sethi D, Bellis M, Hughes K, Gilbert R, Mitis F, Galea G, editors. European report on preventing child maltreatment. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2013 (http://www.euro.who.int/__data/assets/pdf_file/0019/217018/European-Report-on-Preventing-Child-Maltreatment.pdf).
- Global health estimates [online database]. In: World Health Organization [website]. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2015 (http://www.who.int/healthinfo/global_burden_disease/en/).
- Global plan of action to strengthen the role of the health system within a national multisectoral response to address interpersonal violence, in particular against women and girls, and against children. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2016 (http://www. who.int/reproductivehealth/publications/violence/global-planof-action/en/).
- 4. Hughes K, Bellis MA, Hardcastle KA, Sethi D, Butchart A, Mikton C et al. The effect of multiple adverse childhood experiences on health: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Lancet Public Health 2017;2(8):e356–66.
- Bellis M, Hughes K, Hardcastle K, Ashton K, Ford K, Quigg Z, et al. The impact of adverse childhood experiences on health service use across the life course using a retrospective cohort study. J Health Serv Res Policy 2017;22(3):168–77 (http://journals. sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1355819617706720).
- Investing in children: the European child maltreatment prevention action plan 2015–2020. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2014 (EUR/RC64/13 + UR/RC64/ Conf.Doc./5; http://www.euro.who.int/__data/assets/pdf_ file/0009/253728/64wd13e_InvestChildMaltreat_140439.pdf)
- 7. Hillis S, Mercy J, Amobi A, Kress H. Global prevalence of past-year violence against children: a systematic review and minimum estimates. Pediatrics 2016;137(3):1–15.
- 8. INSPIRE: seven strategies for ending violence against children. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2016 (http://www.who.int/violence_injury_prevention/violence/inspire/en/).
- 9. Schopper D, Lormand J-D, Waxweiler R. Developing policies to prevent injuries and violence: guidelines for policy-makers and planners. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2016 (http://www.who.int/violence_injury_prevention/publications/39919_oms_br_2.pdf).
- 10. Baldry AC. Bullying in schools and exposure to domestic violence. Child Abuse Negl. 2003;27(7):713–32.
- Bjorkqvist K, Osterman K, Berg P, Björkqvist K, Österman K, Berg P. Higher rates of victimization to physical abuse by adults found among victims of school bullying. Psychol Rep. 2011;109(1):167– 8.
- 12. Lereya ST, Copeland WE, Costello EJ, Wolke D. Adult mental health consequences of peer bullying and maltreatment in childhood: two cohorts in two countries. Lancet Psychiatry 2015;2(6):524–31 (http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S2215-0366(15)00165-0).

- 13. Report of the consultation on child abuse prevention, 29–31 March 1999. Geneva: World Health Organization; 1999 (http://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/65900).
- 14. Krug EG, Dahlberg LL, Mercy JA, Zwi AB, Lozano R, editors. World report on violence and health. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2002 (http://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/42495/9241545615_eng.pdf?sequence=1).
- Felitti VJ, Anda RF, Nordenberg D, Williamson DF, Spitz AM, Edwards V et al. Relationship of childhood abuse and household dysfunction to many of the leading causes of death in adults. The Adverse Childhood Experiences (ACE) Study. Am J Prev Med. 1998;14(4):245–58.
- Johnson SB, Riley AW, Granger DA, Riis J. The science of early life toxic stress for pediatric practice and advocacy. Pediatrics 2013;131(2):319–27
- 17. Anda RF, Felitti VJ, Bremner JD, Walker JD, Whitfield C, Perry BD et al. The enduring effects of abuse and related adverse experiences in childhood. Eur Arch Psychiatry Clin Neurosci. 2006;256(3): 174–86.
- 18. Butchart A, Harvey AP. Preventing child maltreatment: a guide to taking action and generating evidence. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2006 (http://www.who.int/violence_injury_prevention/publications/violence/child_maltreatment/en/).
- Chan M. Linking child survival and child development for health, equity, and sustainable development. Lancet 2013;381:1514–5.
- Pears KC, Capaldi DM. Intergenerational transmission of abuse: a two-generational prospective study of an at-risk sample. Child Abuse Negl. 2001;25(11):1439–61.
- 21. Afifi TO, Mota N, Sareen J, MacMillan HL. The relationships between harsh physical punishment and child maltreatment in childhood and intimate partner violence in adulthood. BMC Public Health 2017;17(1):493.
- Berens AE, Jensen SKG, Nelson CA 3rd. Biological embedding of childhood adversity: from physiological mechanisms to clinical implications. BMC Med. 2017;15(1):135 (http://bmcmedicine. biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12916-017-0895-4).
- McCrory EJ, Gerin MI, Viding E. Annual research review: childhood maltreatment, latent vulnerability and the shift to preventative psychiatry – the contribution of functional brain imaging. J Child Psychol Psychiatry Allied Discip. 2017;58(4):338–57.
- 24. Lo SL, Schroder HS, Fisher ME, Durbin CE, Fitzgerald KD, Danovitch JH et al. Associations between disorder-specific symptoms of anxiety and error-monitoring brain activity in young children. J Abnorm Child Psychol. 2017;45(7):1439–48.
- Habetha S, Bleich S, Weidenhammer J, Fegert JM. A prevalencebased approach to societal costs occurring in consequence of child abuse and neglect. Child Adolesc Psychiatry Ment

¹ All weblinks accessed 15 August 2018.



- Health 2012; 6(1):35 (http://capmh.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1753-2000-6-35).
- Fang X, Brown DS, Florence CS, Mercy JA, Fang X et al. The economic burden of child maltreatment in the United States and implications for prevention. Child Abuse Negl. 2012;36(2):156–65 (https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0145213411003140).
- 27. Reading R, Bissell S, Goldhagen J, Harwin J, Masson J, Moynihan S et al. Promotion of children's rights and prevention of child maltreatment. Lancet 2009;373(9660):332–43.
- Mcmillan AS, Simkiss D. The United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child and HIV/AIDS. J Trop Pediatr. 2009;55(2):71–2.
- Transforming our world: the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development. New York(NY); United Nations; 2015 (A/ RES/70/1; https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/ documents/21252030 Agenda for Sustainable Development web. pdf).
- Investing in children: the European child and adolescent health strategy 2015–2020. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2014 (EUR/RC64/12; http://www.euro.who.int/en/ health-topics/Life-stages/child-and-adolescent-health/policy/ investing-in-children-the-european-child-and-adolescent-healthstrategy-20152020).
- 31. Nadan Y, Spilsbury JC, Korbin JE. Culture and context in understanding child maltreatment: contributions of intersectionality and neighborhood-based research. Child Abus Negl. 2015; 41:40–8.
- Nowak C, Heinrichs N. A comprehensive meta-analysis of triple P-positive parenting program using hierarchical linear modeling: effectiveness and moderating variables. Clin Child Fam Psychol Rev. 2008;11(3):114–44.
- 33. Stith SM, Ting Liu L, Davies C, Boykin EL, Alder MC, Harris JM et al. Risk factors in child maltreatment: meta-analytic review of the literature. Aggress Violent Behav. 2009;14(1):13–29.
- Bellis MA, Hughes K, Ford K, Hardcastle KA, Sharp CA, Wood S
 et al. Adverse childhood experiences and sources of childhood
 resilience: a retrospective study of their combined relationships
 with child health and educational attendance. BMC Public Health
 2018;18(1):792.
- 35. Schofield TJ, Lee RD, Merrick MT. Safe, stable, nurturing relationships as a moderator of intergenerational continuity of child maltreatment: a meta-analysis. J Adolesc Health 2013;53(4):32–8.
- 36. Rada C. Violence against women by male partners and against children within the family: prevalence, associated factors, and intergenerational transmission in Romania, a cross-sectional

- study. BMC Public Health 2014;14(129):1–15 (http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2458/14/129).
- 37. Emery CR, Trung HN, Wu S. Neighborhood informal social control and child maltreatment: a comparison of protective and punitive approaches. Child Abus Negl. 2015; 41:158–69.
- 38. Olds DL, Eckenrode J, Henderson CR, Kitzman H, Powers J, Cole R et al. Long-term effects of home visitation on maternal life course and child abuse and neglect. Fifteen-year follow-up of a randomized trial. JAMA 1997;278(8):637–43.
- Raman S, Hodes D. Cultural issues in child maltreatment. J Paediatr Child Health 2012;48(1):30–7.
- 40. Olds DL. Prenatal and infancy home visiting by nurses: from randomized trials to community replication. Prev Sci. 2002;3(3):153–72.
- 41. Prinz RJ, Sanders MR, Shapiro CJ, Whitaker DJ, Lutzker JR. Population-based prevention of child maltreatment: the U.S. Triple P System Population Trial. Prev Sci. 2009;10(1):1–12.
- 42. Dias MS, Smith K, deGuehery K, Mazur P, Li V, Shaffer ML. Preventing abusive head trauma among infants and young children: a hospital-based, parent education program. Pediatrics 2005;115(4):e470–7.
- 43. Altman RL, Canter J, Patrick PA, Daley N, Butt NK, Brand DA. Parent education by maternity nurses and prevention of abusive head trauma. Pediatrics 2011;128(5):e1164–72.
- 44. Hardcastle KA, Bellis MA, Hughes K, Sethi D. Implementing child maltreatment prevention programmes: what the experts say. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2015 (http://www.euro.who.int/en/publications/abstracts/implementing-child-maltreatment-prevention-programmes-what-the-experts-say-2015).
- 45. Put VD, Assink M, Gubbels J, Boekhout van Solinge NF. Identifying effective components of child maltreatment interventions: a meta-analysis. Clin Child Fam Psychol Rev. 2018;21(2):171–202.
- 46. Butchart A, Mikton C. Global status report on violence prevention 2014. Geneva: Worl Health Organization; 2014 (http://www.who.int/violence_injury_prevention/violence/status_report/2014/en/).
- 47. Global Initiative to End All Corporal Punishment [website]. London: Global Initiative to End All Corporal Punishment; 2018 (https://endcorporalpunishment.org).
- 48. Meinck F, Steinert JI, Sethi D, Gilbert R, Bellis MA, Mikton C et al. Measuring and monitoring national prevalence of child maltreatment: a practical handbook. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2016 (http://www.euro.who.int/en/publications/abstracts/measuring-and-monitoring-national-prevalence-of-child-maltreatment-a-practical-handbook-2016).
- Gray J, Jordanova Pesevska D, Sethi D, Ramiro González MD, Yon Y. Handbook on developing national action plans to prevent child maltreatment. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2016 (http://www.euro.who.int/en/publications/abstracts/

- handbook-on-developing-national-action-plans-to-prevent-child-maltreatment-2016).
- 50. World Bank open data [online database]. In: World Bank [website]. Washington (DC): World Bank; 2018 (https://data.worldbank.org).
- 51. World population prospects 2017 [online database]. In:
 United Nations DESA/Population Division [website]. New York
 (NY): United Nations; 2017 (https://esa.un.org/unpd/wpp/
 DataQuery/).
- Mitis F, Sethi D, Crispino V, Galea G. European facts and the Global status report on violence prevention. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2014 (http://www.euro.who.int/en/ publications/abstracts/european-facts-and-the-global-statusreport-on-violence-prevention-2014).
- 53. European detailed mortality database [online database]. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2018 (http://www.euro.who.int/en/data-and-evidence/archive/mortality-database-updated).
- 54. Ferrara P, Corsello G, Basile MC, Nigri L, Campanozzi A, Ehrich J et al. The economic burden of child maltreatment in high income countries. J Pediatr. 2015;167(6):1457–9.
- European hospital morbidity database [online database].
 Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2018 (http://www.euro.who.int/en/data-and-evidence/databases/europeanhealth-for-all-family-of-databases-hfa-db).
- 56. Stoltenborgh M, van IJzendoorn MH, Euser EM, Bakermans-Kranenburg MJ. A global perspective on child sexual abuse: meta-analysis of prevalence around the world. Child Maltreat. 2011;16(2):79–101.
- Qirjako G, Burazeri G, Sethi D, Miho V. Community survey on prevalence of adverse childhood experiences in Albania. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2013 (http://apps. who.int/iris/handle/10665/108614).
- Velemínský M, Rost M, Samková J, Samek J, Steflova A, Sethi D. Survey of adverse childhood experiences in the Czech Republic. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2017 (http://www.euro.who.int/en/countries/czech-republic/publications/survey-of-adverse-childhood-experiences-in-the-czech-republic-2017).
- Institute of Public Health of Montenegro. Survey on adverse childhood experiences in Montenegro. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2015 (http://www.euro.who.int/ en/countries/montenegro/publications/survey-on-adversechildhood-experiences-in-montenegro-2015).
- Bellis MA, Hughes K, Leckenby N, Jones L, Baban A, Kacaeva M. Adverse childhood experiences and associations with health-harming behaviours in young adults: surveys in eight eastern European countries. Bull World Health Organ. 2014;92(9):641–55.
- 61. Makaruk K, Włodarczyk J, Sethi D, Michalski P, Szredzińska R, Karwowska P. Survey of adverse childhood experiences and associated health-harming behaviours among Polish students. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2018 (http://

- www.euro.who.int/en/countries/poland/publications/survey-of-adverse-childhood-experiences-and-associated-health-harming-behaviours-among-polish-students-2018).
- Baban A, Cosma A, Balazsi R, Sethi D, Olsavszky V. Survey of adverse childhood experiences among Romanian university students. Study report from the 2012 survey. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2013 (ww.euro.who.int/en/countries/ romania/publications/survey-of-adverse-childhood-experiencesamong-romanian-university-students).
- 63. Leşco G, Baban A, Sethi D, Boderscova L, Chihai J, Luchian A. Adverse childhood experiences and associated health-risk behaviours in university students from the Republic of Moldova. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2018 (ww.euro. who.int/en/countries/republic-of-moldova/publications/adverse-childhood-experiences-and-associated-health-risk-behaviours-in-university-students-from-the-republic-of-moldova-2018).
- 64. Kachaeva MA, Sethi D, Badmaeva VD, Novozhilov AV, Ivanov A. Survey on the prevalence of adverse childhood experiences among young people in the Russian Federation. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2014 (http://www.euro.who.int/en/countries/russian-federation/publications/survey-on-the-prevalence-of-adverse-childhood-experiences-among-young-people-in-the-russian-federation)
- 65. Paunovic M, Markovic M, Vojvodic K, Neskovic A, Sethi D, Grbic M. Survey of adverse childhood experiences among Serbian university students. Report from the 2013/2014 survey. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2015 (http://www.euro.who.int/__data/assets/pdf_file/0009/287892/Survey-adverse-childhood-experience-Serbian-university-students-en.pdf).
- 66. Raleva M, Jordanova Peshevska D, Sethi D. Survey of adverse childhood experiences among young people in the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2013 (http://www.euro.who.int/en/countries/ the-former-yugoslav-republic-of-macedonia/publications/surveyof-adverse-childhood-experiences-in-the-former-yugoslavrepublic-of-macedonia).
- 67. Ulukol B, Kahiloğulları AK, Sethi D. Adverse childhood experiences survey among university students in Turkey. Study report 2013. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2014 (http://www.euro.who.int/en/countries/turkey/publications/adverse-childhood-experiences-survey-among-university-students-in-turkey-2014).
- 68. Zakhozha V, Sakhno Y, Sethi D, Korol N. Adverse childhood experiences and health-harming behaviours among students in Ukraine. Report on survey results. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2018 (http://www.euro.who.int/en/countries/ukraine/publications/adverse-childhood-experiences-and-health-harming-behaviours-among-students-in-ukraine-2018).
- 69. Brockie TN, Dana-Sacco G, Wallen GR, Wilcox HC, Campbell JC. The relationship of adverse childhood experiences to PTSD, depression, poly-drug use and suicide attempt in reservation-



- based native American adolescents and young adults. Am J Community Psychol. 2015;55(3–4):411–21.
- 70 Hjern A, Berg L, Arat A, Klöfvermark J, Manhica H, Rostila M et al. Children as next of kin in Sweden. Kalmar: Nationellt kompetenscentrum anhöriga; 2017 (Report 2017:2; http://www.anhoriga.se/Global/BSA/Dokument/Rapporter_kunskaps%C3%B6versikter/2017-2_BSA-rapport.pdf).
- Bellis MA, Ashton K, Hughes K, Ford K, Bishop J, Paranjothy
 Adverse childhood experiences (ACEs) in Wales and their impact on health in the adult population. Eur J Public Health. 2016;26(Suppl. 1):ckw167.009.
- Kessler RC, McLaughlin KA, Green JG, Gruber MJ, Sampson NA, Zaslavsky AM et al. Childhood adversities and adult psychopathology in the WHO world mental health surveys. Br J Psychiatry 2010;197(5):378–85.
- 73. Cecil CAM, Viding E, Fearon P, Glaser D, McCrory EJ. Disentangling the mental health impact of childhood abuse and neglect. Child Abus Negl. 2017;63:106–19.
- Kornilova MS, Batluk JV, Yorick RV, Baughman AL, Hillis SD, Vitek CR. Decline in HIV seroprevalence in street youth 2006–2012, St Petersburg, Russia: moving toward an AIDS-free generation. Int J STD AIDS 2017;28(4):345–56.
- 75. Durrant J, Ensom R. Physical punishment of children: lessons from 20 years of research. CMAJ 2012;184(12):1373–7.
- 76. duRivage N, Keyes K, Leray E, Pez O, Bitfoi A, Koç C et al. Parental use of corporal punishment in Europe: intersection between public health and policy. PLoS One 2015;10(2):e0118059.
- 77. Nijhara K, Bhatia S, Unnikrishnan B. Corporal punishment in children and its implications on mental health. Indian J Pediatr. 2017;85(5):405.
- 78. Zolotor AJ, Puzia ME. Bans against corporal punishment: a systematic review of the laws, changes in attitudes and behaviours. Child Abus Rev. 2010;19(4):229–47.
- 79. Bussmann K-D. Evaluating the subtle impact of a ban on corporal punishment of children in Germany. Child Abus Rev. 2004;13(5):292–311.
- Progress for children: a report card on child protection (No. 8).
 New York (NY): United Nations Children's Fund; 2009 (https://www.unicef.org/publications/index_50921.html).
- D'Souza AJ, Russell M, Wood B, Signal L, Elder D. Attitudes to physical punishment of children are changing. Arch Dis Child. 2016;101(8):690–3.
- 82. Poole MK, Seal DW, Taylor CA. A systematic review of universal campaigns targeting child physical abuse prevention. Health Educ Res. 2014;29(3):388–432.
- 83. Raj A, Jackson E, Dunham S. Girl child marriage: a persistent global women's health and human rights violation. In: Choudhury S, Erausquin JT, Withers M, editors. Global perspectives on women's

- sexual and reproductive health across the lifecourse. Cham: Springer Nature; 2018:3–19.
- 84. Female genital mutilation. In: World Health Organization [website]. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2018 (http://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/female-genital-mutilation).
- 85. Britto PR, Lye SJ, Proulx K, Yousafzai AK, Matthews SG, Vaivada T et al. Nurturing care: promoting early childhood development. Lancet 2017;389(10064):91–102.
- 86. Euser S, Alink LRA, Stoltenborgh M, Bakermans-Kranenburg MJ, van IJzendoorn MH. A gloomy picture: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials reveals disappointing effectiveness of programs aiming at preventing child maltreatment. BMC Public Health 2015;15(1):1068 (http://bmcpublichealth.biomedcentral. com/articles/10.1186/s12889-015-2387-9).
- 87. Avellar SA, Supplee LH. Effectiveness of home visiting in improving child health and reducing child maltreatment. Pediatrics 2013;132(Suppl.):S90–9.
- 88. Dalziel K, Segal L. Home visiting programmes for the prevention of child maltreatment: cost-effectiveness of 33 programmes. Arch Dis Child. 2012;97(9):787–98.
- 89. Coore Desai C, Reece JA, Shakespeare-Pellington S. The prevention of violence in childhood through parenting programmes: a global review. Psychol Heal Med. 2017;22:166–86
- 90. Olds DL. The nurse–family partnership: an evidence-based preventive intervention. Infant Ment Health J. 2006;27(1):5–25.
- 91. Olds DL, Kitzman H, Cole R, Robinson J, Sidora K, Luckey DW et al. Effects of nurse home-visiting on maternal life course and child development: age 6 follow-up results of a randomized trial. Pediatrics 2004;114(6):1550–9.
- 92. Corbacho B, Bell K, Stamuli E, Richardson G, Ronaldson S, Hood K et al. Cost-effectiveness of the Family Nurse Partnership (FNP) programme in England: evidence from the building blocks trial. J Eval Clin Pract. 2017;23(6):1367–74.
- 93. Olds DL, Henderson CR, Chamberlin R, Tatelbaum R. Preventing child abuse and neglect: a randomized trial of nurse home visitation. Pediatrics 1986;78(1):65–78.
- 94. Olds DL, Kitzman H, Knudtson MD, Anson E, Smith JA, Cole R. Effect of home visiting by nurses on maternal and child mortality. JAMA Pediatr. 2014;168(9):800.
- Mejdoubi J, van den Heijkant SCCM, van Leerdam FJM, Heymans MW, Crijnen A, Hirasing RA. The effect of VoorZorg, the Dutch Nurse–Family Partnership, on child maltreatment and development: a randomized controlled trial. PLoS One 2015;10(4):e0120182.
- 96. Robling M, Bekkers M-JJ, Bell K, Butler CC, Cannings-John R, Channon S et al. Effectiveness of a nurse-led intensive homevisitation programme for first-time teenage mothers (Building

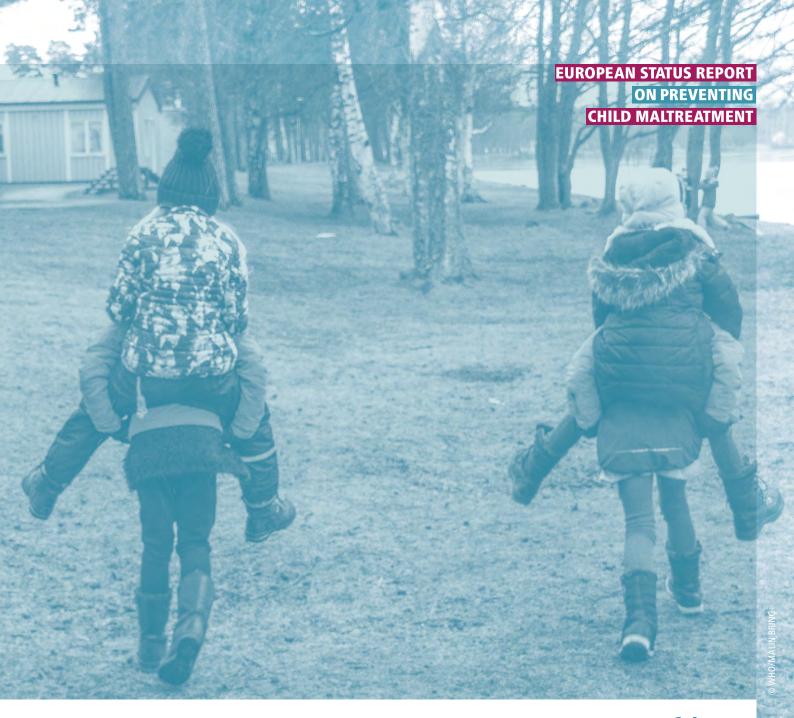
- Blocks): a pragmatic randomised controlled trial. Lancet 2016;387(10014):146–55.
- 97. Belsky J. The determinants of parenting: a process model. Child Dev. 1984;55(1):83–96.
- 98. Lundahl BW, Nimer J, Parsons B. Preventing child abuse: a meta-analysis of parent training programs. Res Soc Work Pract. 2006;16(3):251–62.
- 99. Chen M, Chan KL. Effects of parenting programs on child maltreatment prevention: a meta-analysis. Trauma Violence Abuse 2016;17(1):88–104.
- 100. Furlong M, McGilloway S, Bywater T, Hutchings J, Smith SM, Donnelly M. Cochrane review: behavioural and cognitivebehavioural group-based parenting programmes for early-onset conduct problems in children aged 3 to 12 years (review). Evid Based Child Health 2013;8(2):318–692.
- 101. Fonagy P, Cottrrell D, Phillips J, Dickson B, Glaser D, Allison E. What works for whom? A critical review of treatments for children and adolescents. Second edition. New York (NY): The Guildford Press; 2014.
- 102. Gardner F, Leijten P. Incredible Years parenting interventions: current effectiveness research and future directions. Curr Opin Psychol. 2017;15:99–104.
- 103. Dubowitz H, Lane WG, Semiatin JN, Magder LS. The SEEK model of pediatric primary care: can child maltreatment be prevented in a low-risk population? Acad Pediatr. 2012;12(4):259–68.
- 104. Gardner F. To what extent can evidence-based parenting interventions be transported from one country to another? A systematic review. J Clin Child Adolesc Psychol. 2013;45(6):749– 62 (https://www.researchgate.net/publication/268102599).
- 105. Trillingsgaard T, Trillingsgaard A, Webster-Stratton C. Assessing the effectiveness of the Incredible Years parent training to parents of young children with ADHD symptoms: a preliminary report. Scand J Psychol. 2014;55:538–45.
- 106. Cluver L, Meinck F, Steinert JI, Shenderovich Y, Doubt J, Herrero Romero R et al. Parenting for lifelong health: a pragmatic cluster randomised controlled trial of a non-commercialised parenting programme for adolescents and their families in South Africa. BMJ Glob Health 2017;3:1–15.
- Pidano AE, Allen AR. The Incredible Years series: a review of the independent research base. J Child Fam Stud. 2015;24(7):1898– 916.
- 108. Larsson B, Fossum S, Clifford G, Drugli MB, Handegård BH, Mørch W-T. Treatment of oppositional defiant and conduct problems in young Norwegian children. Eur Child Adolesc Psychiatry 2009;18(1):42–52.
- 109. MacBeth A, Law J, McGowan I, Norrie J, Thompson L, Wilson P. Mellow Parenting: systematic review and meta-analysis of an intervention to promote sensitive parenting. Dev Med Child Neurol. 2015;57(12):1119–28.
- 110. Spivacenco I. Community based parenting support for families in Moldova: improving relationships and growing healthy and

- happy children. Presentation to World Association for Infant Mental Health 16th World Congress, May 26–30, 2018 Rome, Italy. In: Infant Ment Health J. 2018;supplement to Volume 39 (https://www.waimh.org/files/Congress/2018/IMHJ_WAIMH%20 Congress_Abstracts_2018.pdf).
- 111. Lachman JM, Cluver L, Ward CL, Hutchings J, Mlotshwa S, Wessels I et al. Randomized controlled trial of a parenting program to reduce the risk of child maltreatment in South Africa. Child Abus Negl. 2017;72:338–51.
- 112. Collins LM. Optimization of behavioral, biobehavioral, and biomedical interventions: the Multiphase Optimization Strategy (MOST). Cham: Springer Nature; 2018.
- 113. Klevens J, Leeb RT. Child maltreatment fatalities in children under5: findings from the National Violence Death Reporting System.Child Abuse Negl. 2010;34(4):262–6.
- 114. Barr RG, Barr M, Fujiwara T, Conway J, Catherine N, Brant R. Do educational materials change knowledge and behaviour about crying and shaken baby syndrome? A randomized controlled trial. CMAJ 2009;180(7):727–33.
- 115. Barr RG, Rivara FP, Barr M, Cummings P, Taylor J, Lengua LJ et al. Effectiveness of educational materials designed to change knowledge and behaviors regarding crying and shaken-baby syndrome in mothers of newborns: a randomized, controlled trial. Pediatrics 2009;123(3):972–80.
- 116. Walsh K, Zwi K, Woolfenden S, Shlonsky A. School-based education programs for the prevention of child sexual abuse. Res Soc Work Pract. 2018;28(1):33–55.
- 117. Brassard, MR, Fiorvanti C. School-based child abuse prevention programs. Psychol Sch. 2015;52(1):40–60.
- 118. MacIntyre D, Carr A. Evaluation of the effectivenss of the Stay Safe primary prevention programme for child sexual abuse. Child Abuse Negl. 1999;23(12):19.
- 119. Brenick A, Shattuck J, Donlan A, Duh S, Zurbriggen EL. Empowering children with safety-skills: an evaluation of the Kidpower everyday safety-skills program. Child Youth Serv Rev. 2014;44:152–62 (https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0190740914002187).
- 120. Püttsepp J. Mina olen enda oma [I am my own]. Tallin: Estonian Union Child Welfare; 2017 (http://www.lastekaitseliit.ee/raamat/mina-olen-enda-oma/) (in Estonian).
- 121. Williams K, Chambers M, Logan S, Robinson D. Association of common health symptoms with bullying in primary school children. BMJ 1996:313(7048):17–9.
- 122. Cantone E, Piras AP, Vellante M, Preti A, Daníelsdóttir S, D'Aloja E et al. Interventions on bullying and cyberbullying in



- schools: a systematic review. Clin Pract Epidemiol Ment Health 2015;11(Suppl. 1 M4):58–76.
- 123. Jiménez-Barbero JA, Ruiz-Hernández JA, Llor-Zaragoza L, Pérez-García M, Llor-Esteban B. Effectiveness of anti-bullying school programs: a meta-analysis. Child Youth Serv Rev. 2016;61:165–75.
- 124. Schroeder BA, Messina A, Schroeder D, Good K, Barto S, Saylor J et al. The implementation of a statewide bullying prevention program. Health Promot Pract. 2012;13(4):489–95.
- Kärnä A, Voeten M, Little TD, Poskiparta E, Kaljonen A, Salmivalli C. A large-scale evaluation of the KiVa antibullying program: grades 4–6. Child Dev. 2011;82(1):311–30.
- 126. Kärnä A, Voeten M, Little TD, Poskiparta E, Alanen E, Salmivalli C. Going to scale: a nonrandomized nationwide trial of the KiVa antibullying program for grades 1–9. J Consult Clin Psychol. 2011;79(6):796–805.
- Donovan BM, Spracklen CN, Schweizer ML, Ryckman KK, Saftlas AF. Intimate partner violence during pregnancy and the risk for adverse infant outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. BJOG 2016;123(8):1289–99.
- 128. Guedes A, Bott S, Garcia-Moreno C, Colombini M. Bridging the gaps: a global review of intersections of violence against women and violence against children. Glob Health Action 2016;9(1):31516 (https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.3402/gha.v9.31516).
- 129. Christian CW. The evaluation of suspected child physical abuse. Pediatrics 2015;135(5):e1337–54 (http://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/pediatrics/early/2015/04/21/peds.2015-0356.full.pdf).
- 130. Mctavish JR, Kimber M, Devries K, Colombini M, Macgregor JCD, Wathen CN et al. Mandated reporters' experiences with reporting child maltreatment: a meta-synthesis of qualitative studies. BMJ Open 2017;7(10):1–15.
- 131. Mathews B, Bross DC. Mandatory reporting laws and the identification of severe child abuse and neglect. Dordrecht: Springer Science+Business Media Dordrecht; 2015.
- 132. Flaherty E. Practical issues and challenges for physicians reporting suspected child maltreatment. In: Mathews B, Bross D, editors. Mandatory reporting laws and the identification of severe child abuse and neglect. Dordrecht: Springer Science+Business Media Dordrecht; 2015:311–25.
- 133. Schols M, de Ruiter C, Öry FG. How do public child healthcare professionals and primary school teachers identify and handle

- child abuse cases? A qualitative study. BMC Public Health 2013;13:807.
- 134. Maier T, Mohler-Kuo M, Landolt MA, Schnyder U, Jud A. The tip of the iceberg. Incidence of disclosed cases of child sexual abuse in Switzerland: results from a nationwide agency survey. Int J Public Health 2013;58(6):875–83.
- 135. Afifi TO, MacMillan HL, Boyle M, Taillieu T, Cheung K, Sareen J. Child abuse and mental disorders in Canada. Can Med Assoc J. 2014;186(9):324–32.
- 136. Responding to children and adolescents who have been sexually abused. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2017 (http://www.who.int/reproductivehealth/publications/violence/clinical-response-csa/en/).
- 137. Guidelines for the health sector response to child maltreatment. Geneva: World Health Organization; in press.
- 138. Carpenter J, Hackett S, Patsios D, Szilassy E. Outcomes of interagency training to safeguard children: final report to the Department for Children, Schools and Families and the Department of Health. Bristol: University of Bristol; 2010 (http://dera.ioe.ac.uk/809/1/DCSF-RR209.pdf).
- 139. Medizinische Kinderschutzhotline [Medical child protection hotline] [website]. Ulm: Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Psychotherapy University Hospital (https://www.kinderschutzhotline.de/) (in German).
- 140. Paranjothy S, Evans A, Bandyopadhyay A, Fone D, Schofield B, John A et al. Risk of emergency hospital admission in children associated with mental disorders and alcohol misuse in the household: an electronic birth cohort study. Lancet Public Health 2018;3(6):e279–88.
- 141. Rose G. Sick individuals and sick populations. Int J Epidemiol. 1985;14(1):32–8.
- Scott D, Lonne B, Higgins D. Public health models for preventing child maltreatment. Trauma Violence Abuse 2016;17(4):408–19.
- 143. Maclean MJ, Sims S, Bower C, Leonard H, Stanley FJ, O'Donnell M et al. Maltreatment risk among children with disabilities. Pediatrics 2017;139(4):e20161817 (http://pediatrics.aappublications.org/lookup/doi/10.1542/peds.2016-1817).



Country profiles

The following 49 country profiles provide a national summary of key indicators of progress in the prevention of child maltreatment. Most have been approved by the Ministry of Health. Where a clear number of incident/prevalent cases of child maltreatment and sample population data were not provided in the returned country questionnaires, it was not possible to report a prevalence and/or incidence rate in the respective country profile.

The country profiles present a selection of core information about child maltreatment prevention, as reported by each of the 49 participating countries. Data reported for population were extracted from the United Nations Population Division database (1), while gross national income (GNI) per capita for 2017 came from World Bank estimates (2). The World Bank Atlas method was used to categorize GNI into bands:

- low income = US\$ 995 or less
- middle income = US\$ 996 to US\$ 12 055
- high income = US\$ 12 056 or more.

References¹

- 1. World population prospects: the 2017 revision, DVD edition. New York (NY): United Nations; 2018 (https://esa.un.org/unpd/wpp/).
- 2. World development indicators database [online database]. In: World Bank [website]. Washington (DC): World Bank; 2018 (http://databank.worldbank.org/data/indicator/NY.GNP.PCAP. CD/1ff4a498/Popular-Indicators).

¹ All weblinks accessed 15 August 2018

ALBANIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment pre	vention
Child maltreatment prevention	VFS	Load agoney	State Age

State Agency for the Protection of Child Rights Child maltreatment protection YES Systematic information exchange NO Noncommunicable disease prevention YES between stakeholders

Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention

Measurable targets NO Funds to implement **PARTIAL**

Recognizes that child maltreatment: co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences YES is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours YES is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases NO

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING

Available data on child maltreatment	Representative survey
Deaths YES	Survey on child maltreatment YES
Hospital admissions —	Standardized instruments/methods YES
Contact with child protection agency YES	Prevalence YES
	Incidence YES
	Survey on child mental well-being NO

Summary of child maltreatment data ^b			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	0	0-10 (V)	2016
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	722	0-18 (V)	2016
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Physical: 41.5%	18–24 (R)	Lifetime
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	1.5	11–16 (R)	1 year

IMPLEMENTATION OF PREVENTION PROGRAMMES AND RESPONSE SERVICES

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	I	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1234	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	0234

School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES • ② ③ ④
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know Once/few times Larger scale ■			
Detection of child maltreatment	I	mplementation	3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50 —————
Identification of victims and referral for support by			00 2.25 ——————————————————————————————————
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			¥ 1.75 —
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	ē.
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.30 — de 1.30 —
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	## 1.50 ## 1.50 ## 1.00 ## 1.00 ## 1.00
Capacity development			T 1.00
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.50
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50 0.25 0.00
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
			Three-year moving averages Source: WHO Furgness Detailed Mortality Database

^a Standardized instruments: ISPCAN Child Abuse Screening Tool (ICAST); Adverse Childhood Experiences Study Questionnaire (ACE).

b Sources: 2013, Community survey on prevalence of adverse childhood experiences in Albania; 2013, Balkan Epidemiological Study on Child Abuse and Neglect; 2016, RAPORTI study [in Albanian].



76 965





EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

ANDORRA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

			Rey. No response/not a	, , ,
POLICY LANDSCAPE				
National action plans		Government coor	dination of child maltreatment pr	evention
Child maltreatment prevention	NO	Lead agency		MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	NO	Systematic informati	on exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	NO	between stakeholde		YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention	1			
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that chi	ld maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with oth	er adverse childhood experiences	_
		is a risk for develo	ping health-risk behaviours	_
		is a risk factor for	noncommunicable diseases	_
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING				
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative su	urvey	
Available data on child maltreatment Deaths	YES	Representative su	•	NO
	YES YES	· ·	treatment	NO —
Deaths		Survey on child mal	treatment	NO — NO
Deaths Hospital admissions	YES	Survey on child mal	treatment	_
Deaths Hospital admissions	YES	Survey on child mal Standardized instr Prevalence	treatment ruments/methods	— NO
Deaths Hospital admissions	YES	Survey on child mal Standardized instr Prevalence Incidence	treatment ruments/methods	NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency	YES	Survey on child mal Standardized instr Prevalence Incidence	treatment ruments/methods	NO NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency	YES	Survey on child mal Standardized instr Prevalence Incidence Survey on child men	treatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	NO NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Summary of child maltreatment data ^b	YES	Survey on child mal Standardized instr Prevalence Incidence Survey on child men	treatment ruments/methods ntal well-being Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	NO NO NO Observation time/year
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Summary of child maltreatment datab Deaths	YES	Survey on child mal Standardized instr Prevalence Incidence Survey on child men Frequency	treatment ruments/methods ntal well-being Age of victims (V) and respondents (R) 0-10 (V)	NO NO NO Observation time/year 2016
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Summary of child maltreatment datab Deaths Hospital admissions	YES	Survey on child mal Standardized instr Prevalence Incidence Survey on child men Frequency 0	treatment ruments/methods ntal well-being Age of victims (V) and respondents (R) 0-10 (V) 0-17 (V)	NO NO NO Observation time/year 2016 2016

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know ① One/few times ② Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	ı	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibuliying	1 E3	0 2 3 4	Reporting or s	uspecteu c	IIIIu IIIaitie	eatment		11	3 ① (200
Health and social services			Trends in ch	ild homic	ide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	I	Implementation	3.00 ——							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	NO	_	2.75 ——							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO	_	2.50 —							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25							
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00 —							
Response to child maltreatment			be d							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u> </u>							
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	ea							
Medicolegal services for victims	NO	_	1.25 ——							
Capacity development			면 1.00 ——							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		0.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25 ——							
health-care providers	_		0.00							
Mental health services for victims	_		2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	_					Ye	ar			
Medicolegal services for victims	_									
			Three-year moving a	verages. Source: W	/HO European D	etailed Mortality	Database.			

^a Government agencies: Ministry of Social Affairs, Justice and Interior; Ministry of Education and High Education; Ministry of Health; Ombudsman.

Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)

^b Sources: health facility records; vital registration data.



ARMENIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE				
National action plans		Government cool	rdination of child maltreatment pr	evention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency		MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic informat	ion exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholde	rs	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment p	revention			
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that ch	ild maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with oth	er adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for develo	pping health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for	noncommunicable diseases	NO
CHRYFILL ANCE AND MONITORING				
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING				
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative s	· ·	
Available data on child maltreatment Deaths	NO	Survey on child ma	ltreatment	YES
Deaths Hospital admissions	NO NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst	· ·	YES NO
Deaths		Survey on child ma	ltreatment	
Deaths Hospital admissions	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst	ltreatment	NO
Deaths Hospital admissions	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence	Itreatment ruments/methods	NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence	Itreatment ruments/methods	NO NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence	Itreatment ruments/methods	NO NO NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence Survey on child me	Itreatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	NO NO NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Summary of child maltreatment data	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence Survey on child me	Itreatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	NO NO NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Summary of child maltreatment data Deaths	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence Survey on child me	Itreatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	NO NO NO NO

IMPLEMENTATION OF PREVENTION PROGRAMMES AND RESPONSE SERVICES

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^b			Child maltreatment laws			
Key: No/don't know ● One/few times ❷ Several times multiple areas ❸ Larger scale ④			Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④			
Implementation				Enforcement		
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4	
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4	
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4	
Primary school-based empowering children	NO	1234	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_	
School-based antibullying	NO	1234	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4	

School-based antibullying	NO	0 (2) (3) (4)	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES ① ② ③ ④
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know Once/few times Larger scale ■			
Detection of child maltreatment	I	mplementation	n 3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50 ————————————————————————————————————
Identification of victims and referral for support by			8 2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.25 — 2.00 — 2.
Response to child maltreatment			Ď.
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	e e
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	‡ 1.50 ————————————————————————————————————
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25 —
Capacity development			# 1.50
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

a Government agencies: Ministry of Labour and Social Security; Police of the Republic of Armenia; National Commission for the Protection of the Rights of the Child.

Prevalence of child maltreatment (%) Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)

^b Programmes: Triple P (parenting education).

2015

AUSTRIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

1-18 (V)

POLICY LANDSCAPE				
National action plans		Government cool	dination of child maltreatment pr	evention
Child maltreatment prevention	YESª	Lead agency		MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YESª	Systematic informati	on exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholde		YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreat	ment prevention			
Measurable targets	YES ^b	Recognizes that chi	ld maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	FULL	co-exists with oth	er adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for develo	ping health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for	noncommunicable diseases	YES
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING				
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative s	urvey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child ma	ltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YESa	Standardized inst	ruments/methods	YES
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence		YES
		Incidence		NO
		Survey on child me	ntal well-being	YES
Summary of child maltreatment datad				
		Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths		3	0–15 (V)	2016
Hospital admissions		55	0-14 (V)	2016

IMPLEMENTATION OF PREVENTION PROGRAMMES AND RESPONSE SERVICES

Violent assaults hospital admissions

Contacts with child protection agency Prevalence of child maltreatment (%) Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)

Primary prevention programmes for child maltrea	Child maltreatment laws Key: Not enforced/don't know				
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple areas Larger scale ■					
	I	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	_	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	(1) (2) (3) (4)	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	①②③④

400

School-based antibuliying	163 ① ②	3 4	Reporting of suspected child mattreatment	
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)	
Key: No/don't know Once/few times Larger scale ■				
Detection of child maltreatment	Implem	nentation	on 3.00 —	
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_	_	2.75	
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_	_	2.50	
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25	
health-care providers	_	_	2.00	
Response to child maltreatment			d	
Mental health services for victims	_	_	E	
Child protection services for victims	_	_	0c.1 at	
Medicolegal services for victims	_	_	1.25	
Capacity development			## 1.50 pp p 1.25 1.00 us 0.75	
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		0.75	
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50	
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25	
health-care providers	_		0.00	
Mental health services for victims	_		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014	
Child protection services for victims	_		Year	
Medicolegal services for victims	_			
=			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.	

^a Subnational. ^b Target: elimination of child maltreatment by 2032. ^c Government agencies: Federal Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs, Health and Consumer Protection; Children's Rights (Monitoring Board); youth welfare liasion officers' conference, children's ombuds-officers of each of the nine Lander. Sources: police records; 2016, annual report of the Children's Protection Centre, Vienna. Programmes: Early Head Start (home visiting); Triple P (parenting education).

is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases

NO

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

BELARUS

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	on
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment p	revention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	FULL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	NO

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING Available data on child maltreatment Deaths Representative survey Survey on child maltreatment

DeathsNOSurvey on child maltreatmentYESHospital admissionsNOStandardized instruments/methodsYES*Contact with child protection agencyNOPrevalenceYESIncidence—Survey on child mental well-beingNO

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c									
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year						
Deaths	_	_	_						
Hospital admissions	_	_	_						
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_						
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_						
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Psychological: 10–12, 9.2%; 13–17, 16.5%, Physical: ages 10–12, 15.8%; ages 13–17, 19.5%, Sexual: 10–12, 5.8%; 13–17, 1.4%	a) 10-12 b) 13-17 (V)	1 year						
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)		_	_						

IMPLEMENTATION OF PREVENTION PROGRAMMES AND RESPONSE SERVICES

Primary prevention programmes for child maltrea	atment		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple areas Larger scale ■			Key: Not enforced/don't know		
Implementation				Enforcement	
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	_
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_
School-based antibullying	NO	_	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibunying	NO		reporting or s	uspecteu c	illia illaitiv	catificit		1.6		<i>y</i>
Health and social services			Trends in ch	ild homic	cide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	I	mplementation	3.00 ——							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25 ———————————————————————————————————							
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00 —							
Response to child maltreatment			2 1.75 —							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	h rat							
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.50 ——							
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25							
Capacity development			E 1.00	<u></u>						
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75 ——	$\overline{}$						
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25							
health-care providers	YES		0.00							
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	YES					Ye	ear			
Medicolegal services for victims	YES									
•			Three-year moving av	erages. Source: V	VHO European D	etailed Mortality	Database.			

^a Government agencies: Ministry of Internal Affairs; Ministry of Education; Ministry of Health. ^b Standardized instrument: ISPCAN Child Abuse Screening Tool (ICAST).

^c Source: 2018, Violence against children in the Republic of Belarus, United Nations Children's Fund.







EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

BELGIUM

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevent	ention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	

Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	PARTIAL co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences		YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	NO
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	NO
SURVEILL ANCE AND MONITORING			

SURVEILLANCE AND IVIOINITURING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES ^b
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	YES
Contact with child protection agency	YES ^b	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	NO
		Survey on child mental well-being	_
	Deaths Hospital admissions	Available data on child maltreatment Deaths YES Hospital admissions YES	Available data on child maltreatment Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Prevalence Incidence

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c								
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year					
Deaths	0	0-10 (V)	2016					
Hospital admissions	162	0-10 (V)	2016					
Violent assaults hospital admissions	196	0-10 (V)	2016					
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_					
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Sexual: girls 20.4%; boys 10.1%	0-14 (V)	2015					
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_					

IMPLEMENTATION OF PREVENTION PROGRAMMES AND RESPONSE SERVICES							
Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment	Child maltreatment laws						

Filliary prevention programmes for thin martie atment		Ciliu iliaitieatillelit laws			
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multip	le areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
Implementation				Enforcement	
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^{d}	_
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	_
Primary school-based empowering children	NO	_	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	_	_	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	NO	_

School-based antibullying	_	_	Reporting of susp	ected chi	ild maltre	atment		N	0	-
Health and social services			Trends in child	homici	de (0–14	l years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	Ir	mplementation	3.00 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_	_	2.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_	_	2.50 ———							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25							
health-care providers	_	_	2.25							
Response to child maltreatment			<u>α</u>							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u>a</u>							
Child protection services for victims	_	_	deat							
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25							
Capacity development			1.25 1.00 1.00 0.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		£ 0.75 ———							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50					$\overline{}$		•••
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25 —							
health-care providers	_		0.00							
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	_					Ye	ar			
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		-							
			Three-year moving averag	es. Source: WH	O European De	tailed Mortality	Database.			

^{*} Government agencies: Minister of Youth Aid and Minister for Children (Federation Wallonie-Bruxelles); Office of Birth and Childhood, General Administration of Youth Aid, Ministry of the Federation Wallonie-Bruxelles [translation from French]. Subnational. Subn 17(6):682–99. d Does not cover: home, alternative care settings, day care. Covers: schools, penal institutions.

Prevalence of child maltreatment (%) Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE				
National action plans		Government coo	rdination of child maltreatment pr	evention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency		MULTIPLE ^b
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic informat	ion exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YESª	between stakeholde		YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention	1			
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that ch	ild maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with oth	er adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for develo	pping health-risk behaviours	_
		is a risk factor for	noncommunicable diseases	_
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING				
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative s	urvey	
Available data on child maltreatment Deaths	NO	Representative s Survey on child ma	-	YESª
	NO NO	Survey on child ma	-	YES° YES°
Deaths		Survey on child ma	ltreatment	
Deaths Hospital admissions	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst	ltreatment	YES
Deaths Hospital admissions	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence	ltreatment ruments/methods	YES ^c NO
Deaths Hospital admissions	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence	ltreatment ruments/methods	YES ^c NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence	ltreatment ruments/methods	YES ^c NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence Survey on child me	Itreatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	YES° NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Summary of child maltreatment data	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence Survey on child me	Itreatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	YES° NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Summary of child maltreatment data Deaths	NO	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence Survey on child me	Itreatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	YES° NO NO

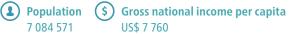
Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple areas Larger scale ■			Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		·
	ı	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES^d	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^e	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	NO	_	Against statutory rape	YESª	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	_	_	Against child marriage	YESª	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1234	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YESª	1 2 3 4

School-based antibullying	YES	0 2 3 4	Reporting	or suspected c	niid maitre	eatment		YES	S (1)	234
Health and social services			Trends in	n child homic	ide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	Implementation	3.00 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	NO	_	2.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO	_	2.50 —							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			00 2.25 —							
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	a 2.00 —							
Response to child maltreatment			be							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u>_</u>							
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	deat —							
Medicolegal services for victims	_	_	1.25							
Capacity development			Standardized death 1.25 — 1.00 — 0.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		0.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50 —							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25 —							
health-care providers	_		0.00 -							
Mental health services for victims	_		20	00 2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	_					Ye	ar			
Medicolegal services for victims	_									
			Three-year mo	ving averages. Source: V	VHO European De	etailed Mortality	Database.			

^a Subnational. ^b Government agencies: Ministry of Human Rights and Refugees; Council for Children; Ministry of Interior of Republic of Srpska; Ministry of Family, Youth and Sports of Republic of Srpska; Ministry of Education and Culture of Republic of Srpska; Ministry of Health and Social Welfare of Republic of Srpska; Ministry of Justice of Republic of Srpska; Public Institution Centre for Social Welfare of Republic of Srpska; Ombudsman for Children; Gender Centre of the Government of the Republic of Srpska; Children Council of the Government of the Republic of Srpska. * Standardized instrument: ISPCAN Child Abuse Screening Tool (ICAST). * Programmes: nurse—family partnerships (home visiting) * Does not cover: home, alternative care settings, day care. Covers: schools, penal institutions.

COUNTRY PROFILES









BULGARIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

			,	
POLICY LANDSCAPE				
National action plans		Government coo	rdination of child maltreatment pı	evention
Child maltreatment prevention	'ES	Lead agency		MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	'ES	Systematic informat	ion exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	-	between stakeholde		YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention				
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that ch	ild maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	NO	co-exists with oth	er adverse childhood experiences	NO
		is a risk for develo	pping health-risk behaviours	NO
		is a risk factor for	noncommunicable diseases	NO
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING				
SORVEILLANCE AND MONITORING				
Available data on child maltreatment		Ponrocontativo c		
Available data on child maltreatment	NO.	Representative s	•	VEC
Deaths I	NO	Survey on child ma	ltreatment	YES
Deaths I Hospital admissions	-	Survey on child ma Standardized inst	•	_
Deaths I Hospital admissions	NO — 'ES	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence	ltreatment	— NO
Deaths I Hospital admissions	-	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence	Itreatment ruments/methods	NO NO
Deaths I Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Y	-	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence	Itreatment ruments/methods	— NO
Deaths I Hospital admissions	-	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence Survey on child me	ltreatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	NO NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Y Summary of child maltreatment data ^b	-	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence	Itreatment ruments/methods	NO NO
Deaths I Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Y	-	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence Survey on child me	ltreatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	NO NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Y Summary of child maltreatment data ^b	-	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence Survey on child me	ltreatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	NO NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Summary of child maltreatment datab Deaths	-	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence Survey on child me	ltreatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	NO NO NO
Deaths Hospital admissions Contact with child protection agency Summary of child maltreatment datab Deaths Hospital admissions	-	Survey on child ma Standardized inst Prevalence Incidence Survey on child me	ltreatment ruments/methods ntal well-being	NO NO NO

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know ① One/few times ② Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know		
		Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	_
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibullying	YES	1) 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES (1) ② (3) (4)
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment		Implementation	on 3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_	_	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_	_	2.50 —
Identification of victims and referral for support by			000 2.25 ——————————————————————————————————
health-care providers	_	_	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			i di
Mental health services for victims	_	_	e e
Child protection services for victims	_	_	lea lea
Medicolegal services for victims	_	_	1.25
Capacity development			1.25
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		ğ 0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	_		0.00
Mental health services for victims	_		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	_		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	_		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

a Government agencies: State Agency for Child Protection; Agency for Social Assistance; local commissions for combatting antisocial behaviour of juveniles.

Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)

^b Source: 2011, Sexual violence among women in Bulgaria, Alpha Research.

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POL	ICY	LAN	IDS	CAP	E
Natio	nal a	ction	nlar	15	

National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	$MULTIPLE^{a}$
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES

Characteristics of national plan for child ma	altreatment prevention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	FULL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	NO

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING

Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES ^b
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	YES ^c
Contact with child protection agency	_	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	YES
		Survey on child mental well-being	YES

Summary of child maltreatment data ^d							
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year				
Deaths	1	0-9 (V)	2016				
Hospital admissions	1	0-9 (V)	2016				
Violent assaults hospital admissions	0	0-9 (V)	2016				
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_				
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Psychological: 73.0%, Physical: 66.7%, Sexual: 10.2%, Neglect: 35.3%	11–16 (R)	Lifetime				
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	Psychological: 660, Physical: 458, Sexual: 72, Neglect: 288	11–16 (R)	2011				

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^e			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times ■ Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	ı	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

		0000	
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	mplementation	3.00
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0 2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			ed.
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u>e</u>
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	de 1.50
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	## 1.50 ————————————————————————————————————
Capacity development			현 1.00 ——————————————————————————————————
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		ğ 0.75 ————————————————————————————————————
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	_		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
-			Three-year moving averages, Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^{*} Government agencies: Ministry for Demography, Family, Youth and Social Policy; Ministry of Interior; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Science and Education; Ministry of Justice; State Attorney's Office; The Office of the Ombudsman for Children; The Office for Human Rights and the Rights of National Minorities; family centres; centres for social welfare; Child and Youth Protection Centre of Zagreb; City's Government; Council for Children. b Subnational. Standardized instrument: ISPCAN Child Abuse Screening Tool (ICAST). Sources: Bureau of Statistics; National Institute of Public Health; health facility records; vital registration data; 2011, Balkan Epidemiological Study on Child Abuse and Neglect. Programmes: nurse–family partnerships (home visiting); Triple P, Incredible Years (parenting education); Stay Safe (primary school-based empowering children); Olweus (school-based antibullying).

YES

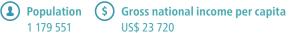
NO



POLICY LANDSCAPE

Contact with child protection agency

1 179 551





EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

CYPRUS

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

National action plans		Government coordination of child r	maltreatment prevention		
Child maltreatment prevention	YES				
Child maltreatment protection	YES	YES Systematic information exchange coordinating applicat		n plan	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders		YES	
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment pr	revention				
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:			
Funds to implement	FULL	FULL co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences		NO	
		is a risk for developing health-risk beha	aviours	NO	
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable dis	seases	NO	
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING					
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey			
Deaths	_	Survey on child maltreatment		YES	
Hospital admissions	_	Standardized instruments/methods		NO	

	Survey on child me	NO	
Summary of child maltreatment data ^a			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	_	_	_
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Emotional: 33.1%, Physical: 9.6%, Neglect: 52.9%	9–12 (R)	2012
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_

Prevalence

Incidence

Primary prevention programmes for child maltrea	atment		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know		
	ı	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibullying	YES	1234	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES ① ② ③ ④
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment	I	Implementation	3.00
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	
Response to child maltreatment			ed.
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u>c</u>
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.30
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	# 1.50 ————————————————————————————————————
Capacity development			면 1.00 ——————————————————————————————————
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^a Source: 2012, Theoklitou D et al. Physical and emotional abuse of primary school children by teachers. Child Abuse Negl. 36(1):64–70.

CZECHIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child m	altreatment prevention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	Office of the Government
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	of Czechia
Noncommunicable disease prevention	_	Systematic information exchange between stakeholders	YES

Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention					
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:			
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES		
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES		
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	NO		

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	NO
Hospital admissions	NO	Standardized instruments/methods	_
Contact with child protection agency	NO	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	_
		Survey on child mental well-being	_

Summary of child maltreatment data ^a			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	155	0-17 (V)	2015
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Girls: 20.4%, Boys: 36.7%	12–18 (R)	2017
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^b			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times ● Several times multiple	areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
		Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^{c}	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1234	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibunying	112	0000	neporting of suspected child mattreatment
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know Once/few times Larger scale ■			
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	Implementation	n 3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_	_	2.75 —
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			8 2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			e e
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	e e
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	lea l
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25 —
Capacity development			현 1.00
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	_		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	_		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	_		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^{*} Sources: police records; 2018, Löfving-Gupta et al. Community violence exposure and substance use: cross cultural and gender perspectives. Eur Child Adolesc Psychiatry 27(4):493–500.

b Programmes: nurse-family partnerships (home visiting); Triple P, Parenting for Lifelong Health (parenting education). Does not cover: home, alternative care settings, day care. Covers: schools, penal institutions.

DENMARK

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	
Child maltreatment prevention	NO^a	Lead agency	MULTIPLE ^b
Child maltreatment protection	NO	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment preven	ntion		

Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevent	ention		
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	_
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	_
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	_
SURVEILL ANCE AND MONITORING			

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING		
Available data on child maltreatment	Representative survey	
Deaths YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions –	Standardized instruments/methods	_
Contact with child protection agency YES	Prevalence	YES
	Incidence	NO
	Survey on child mental well-being	YES

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	0	0-10 (V)	2015
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	0.12%	0-7 (V)	1 year
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_

Primary prevention programmes for child maltrea	atment	Child maltreatment laws			
Key: No/don't know ● One/few times ❷ Several times multiple areas ❸ Larger scale ④			Key: Not enforced/don't know		
	I	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

		0000	· · · ·	5							.
Health and social services			Trends	in child	l homic	ide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③											
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	Implementation	3.00								
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75								
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50								
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25								
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	1 2.00 ·								
Response to child maltreatment			₽ 1.75								
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	ē								
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	dea								
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	7 1.23 s								
Capacity development			1.00 -								
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		E 0.75		<u> </u>						
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50	···/		<u> </u>					
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25				\nearrow				•••••
health-care providers	_		0.00								
Mental health services for victims	_		2	2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	_						Ye	ar			
Medicolegal services for victims	_										
			I hree-year m	ioving avera	ges. Source: W	HO European De	tailed Mortality	Database.			

^a There are cross-sectional action plans in accordance with a sector accountability principle which ensures the rights of children, including freedom from any type of violence and maltreatment.

b Government agencies: Ministry for Children and Social Affairs; National Board of Social Services; National Social Appeals Board; Children's Office at the Parliamentary Ombudsman; the Auditor General; Danish Health Authority.

 $^{^{\}rm c}$ Sources: children's houses; national health registers.

ESTONIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

0-18 (V)

2015

POLICY LANDSCAPE				
National action plans		Government cool	rdination of child maltreatment p	revention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency		MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic informat	ion exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholde		YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment preven	ition			
Measurable targets	YESª	Recognizes that ch	ild maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with oth	er adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for develo	pping health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for	noncommunicable diseases	YES
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING				
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative s	urvey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child ma	ltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized inst	ruments/methods	YES
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence		_
		Incidence		NO
		Survey on child me	ntal well-being	YES
Summary of child maltreatment data ^c				
		Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths		0	0-9 (V)	2016
Hospital admissions		12	0-18 (V)	2016
Violent assaults hospital admissions		38	0–18 (V)	2016

IMPLEMENTATION OF PREVENTION PROGRAMMES AND RESPONSE SERVICE
--

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^c		Child maltreatment laws				
Key: No/don't know ● One/few times ● Several times multiple areas ● Larger scale ● K		Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④				
	ı	mplementation			Enforcement	
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4	
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4	
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	_	
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4	
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4	

7 924

School-based antibuliying	1 53	0 2 6 4	reporting of suspected clind mattreatment.
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know Once/few times Larger scale €			
Detection of child maltreatment		Implementation	3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			8 2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			e. \
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	ē /
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 3	0.0.1 de
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25
Capacity development			## 1.50 ## 1.25 ## 1.00 ## 0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		g 0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.50 0.25
health-care providers	_		0.00
Mental health services for victims	_		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	_		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	_		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

 $[\]mbox{\ensuremath{\mbox{\tiny a}}}\xspace$ Target: zero cases of child maltreatment in timeframe 2012–2020.

Contacts with child protection agency Prevalence of child maltreatment (%) Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)

b Government agencies: Ministry of Justice; Ministry of Social Affairs; National Institute for Health Development; Social Insurance Board; roundtable of the strategy for preventing violence for years 2015–2020; Child Protection Council.

 $^{^{\}mbox{\tiny c}}$ Programmes: The Incredible Years (parenting education).



5 523 231

US\$ 44 580



EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

FINLAND

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatm	ent prevention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE ^b
Child maltreatment protection	YESª	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES

		I and the second					
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention							
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:					
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES				
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES				
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	YES				

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	YES
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	_
		Survey on child mental well-being	YES

Summary of child maltreatment data			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	0	0-17 (V)	2016
Hospital admissions	Inpatient hospital care: 57, Doctor visits in special care: 375	0-17 (V)	2015
Violent assaults hospital admissions	17	0-17 (V)	2015
Contacts with child protection agency	57 784	0-17 (V)	2016
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	23.4%	0-18 (V)	2015
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment	:	Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know ① One/few times ② Several times multiple			Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	ı	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	_
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibunying	1 E3	0 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected clind mattreatment
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment	I	Implementation	n 3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			ି ପ
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	<u> </u>
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	t 1.50
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25 —
Capacity development			## 1.50 ## 1.50 ## 1.25 ## 1.00 ## 0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		₩ 0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
•			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^a Subnational. ^b Government agencies: Ministry of Social Affairs and Health/National Institute for Health and Welfare; regional level.

^c Sources: police data; care notification system; child protection handbook; 2015, Forsman et al. Sexually coercive behavior following childhood maltreatment. Arch Sex Behav. 44(1):149–56. d Programmes: Incredible Years (parenting education); KiVa (school-based antibullying).

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevent	ention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatm	nent prevention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	FULL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	YES
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	NO
Hospital admissions	_	Standardized instruments/methods	_
Contact with child protection agency	_	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	YES
		Survey on child mental well-being	YES
Summary of child maltreatment datab			
		[L

Summary of Child mattreatment datas			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	131	0-17 (V)	2016
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	20.4	0-18 (V)	2016

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^c			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know ● One/few times ② Several times multiple areas ③ Larger scale ④		Key: Not enforced/don't know			
	I	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^{d}	_
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	①②③④	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibunying	1 E3	0 2 3 4	Reporting or	suspecteu c	IIIIU IIIaitie	eaument		1 0	. 5 ①	234
Health and social services			Trends in cl	nild homic	ide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	mplementation	3.00 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50 —							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25							
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00 —							
Response to child maltreatment			De .							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u></u>							
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	lea							
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25							
Capacity development			25 ————————————————————————————————————							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		0.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_					*********				
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25 —							
health-care providers	_		0.00							
Mental health services for victims			2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	_					Ye	ear			
Medicolegal services for victims	_									
•			Three-year moving a	iverages. Source: V	/HO European De	etailed Mortality	Database.			

^{*} Government agencies: National Observatory for the Protection of Children; High Council for Families, Children and Age; Ministry of Social Affairs and Health; Ministry of National Education; National Observatory for Social Action [translated from French]. Sources: police records; health facility data; vital registration records; National Observatory for the Protection of Children. Programmes: Steps Towards Effective Enjoyable Parenting (home visiting); $Triple\ P\ (parenting\ education).\ ^d\ Does\ not\ cover:\ home.\ Covers:\ alternative\ care\ settings,\ day\ care,\ schools,\ penal\ institutions.$

YES

NO



GEORGIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment pre-	vention
Child maltreatment prevention	YESª	Lead agency	MULTIPLE ^b
Child maltreatment protection	YESª	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YESª	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatm	ent prevention		
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	_
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	_
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	_
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	_
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence	YES

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c						
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year			
Deaths	0	0–10 (V)	2016			
Hospital admissions	0	0–10 (V)	2016			
Violent assaults hospital admissions	2	0–18 (V)	2016			
Contacts with child protection agency	8	0-18 (V)	2016			
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_			
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	0.001	0-18 (V)	2016			

Incidence

Survey on child mental well-being

Primary prevention programmes for child maltrea	ı	Child maltreatment laws			
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	Key: Not enforced/don't know				
	ı	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^e	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	NO	_	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	NO	_	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1) 2 3 4

Health and social services			Trends	in child	l homici	ide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③											
Detection of child maltreatment	Ir	mplementation	3.00								
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75								
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50								
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25 2.00								
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00								
Response to child maltreatment											
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	2								
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 3	deat								
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	2tandardized death 1.25 1.00 0.75								
Capacity development			2 1.00 B								
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	NO		0.75								
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO		0.50								
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25								
health-care providers	NO		0.00				•••••			•••••	•••••
Mental health services for victims	NO			2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	NO						Ye	ar			

^a Subnational. ^b Government agencies: State Fund for Protection and Assistance; Victims of Human Trafficking; Office of Public Defender of Georgia.

Sources: police records; health facility data; vital registration; National Centre for Disease Control. Programmes: nurse—family partnerships (home visiting); Stay Safe (primary school-based empowering children).

 $^{^{\}rm e}$ Does not cover: home, alternative care settings, day care. Covers: schools, penal institutions.

GERMANY

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment preven	tion
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltrea	tment prevention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	_
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	YES

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING Available data on child maltreatment Representative survey Deaths YES Survey on child maltreatment

YES **Hospital admissions** Standardized instruments/methods YES YES Contact with child protection agency Prevalence YES Incidence NO Survey on child mental well-being YES

Summary of child maltreatment data ^b			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	138	0-13 (V)	2014
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	136 925	0–18 (V)	2016
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	10.4%	11–17 (R)	1 year
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre		Child maltreatment laws			
Key: No/don't know One/few times ■ Several times multiple	Key: Not enforced/don't know				
	I	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	_	_	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	NO	_

School-based antibullying	_	_	Reporting of	suspected c	hild maltre	eatment		N	0	_
Health and social services			Trends in ch	ild homic	ide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	lı	mplementation	3.00 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50 —							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25							
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00 —							
Response to child maltreatment			be							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	<u> </u>							
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.50 ——							
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25							
Capacity development			25 — 1.50 — 25 — 25 — 25 — 26 death 25 — 26 — 26 — 26 — 26 — 26 — 26 — 26 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		ug 0.75 ——							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50						•••••	
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25 —							
health-care providers	_		0.00							
Mental health services for victims	_		2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	_					Ye	ar			
Medicolegal services for victims	_									
-			Three-year moving a	verages. Source: V	VHO European De	etailed Mortality	Database.			

a Government agencies: Independent Commissioner for child sexual abuse issues; youth welfare authorities/committees at federal-state and municipal levels; National Centre on Early Prevention.

b Sources: police records; statistics on child and youth welfare; 2017, Witt et al. Child maltreatment in Germany: prevalence rates in the general population. Child Adolesc Psychiatry Ment Health 11:47.

^c Programmes: nurse–family partnerships, Steps Towards Effective Enjoyable Parenting (home visiting); Triple P (parenting education).

YES







EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	
Child maltreatment prevention	NO	Lead agency	$MULTIPLE^{a}$
Child maltreatment protection	NO	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	NO	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prever	ntion		
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	_
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	_
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	_

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES ^b
Hospital admissions	NO	Standardized instruments/methods	YES ^c
Contact with child protection agency	NO	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	VES

Survey on child mental well-being

Summary of child maltreatment datad			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	4	0-10 (V)	2015
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Psychological: 83.2%, Physical: 76.4%, Sexual: 15.9%, Neglect: 37.2%	11–16 (R)	Lifetime
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	6.05	11–16 (R)	2010

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^d			Child maltreatment laws					
Key: No/don't know ① One/few times ② Several times multiple areas ③ Larger scale ④			Key: Not enforced/don't know					
	ı	mplementation			Enforcement			
Home visiting	NO	_	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4			
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4			
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4			
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_			
School-based antibullying	YES	1) (2) (3) (4)	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1) 2 3 4			

School-based antibuliying	1 E3	0234	Reporting 0	i suspecteu c	.IIIIu IIIaitii	eatment		16	. 3 ①	2 3 4
Health and social services			Trends in	child homi	cide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	Ir	mplementation	3.00 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_	_	2.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_	_	2.50 —							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25							
health-care providers	_	_	2.00 —							
Response to child maltreatment			P &							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	_ <u>c</u>							
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 3	dea							
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25							
Capacity development			25.0 O.75 — 0.75 — 0.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		0.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50 —							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25 —							
health-care providers	_		0.00							
Mental health services for victims	_		2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	_					Ye	ear			
Medicolegal services for victims	_									
			Three-year movin	g averages. Source: \	WHO European D	etailed Mortality	Database.			

^{*} Government agencies: Ministry of Labour; Social Insurance and Social Solidarity; National Centre for Social Solidarity; Ombudsman for the Rights of the Citizen; Department for the Rights of the Child; Ministry of Health; Institute of Child Health; Department of Mental Health and Social Welfare; Centre for the Study and Prevention of Child Abuse and Neglect. b Subnational. Standardized instrument: ISPCAN Child Abuse Screening Tool (ICAST).

 $^{^{\}rm d}\,Sources: vital\,registration\,data; \,National\,Statistical\,Authority; \,2010, \,Balkan\,Epidemiological\,Study\,on\,Child\,Abuse\,and\,Neglect.$

Contact with child protection agency

NO

NO

HUNGARY

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	n
Child maltreatment prevention	NO	Lead agency	NO
Child maltreatment protection	NO	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	NO	between stakeholders	NO
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment	prevention		
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	_
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	_
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	_
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	_

	Survey on child me	Survey on child mental well-being	
Summary of child maltreatment data ^a			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	3	0-9 (V)	2014
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_

Prevalence

Incidence

		Child maltreatment laws			
		Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④			
Implementation				Enforcement	
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES ① ② ③ ④
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	mplementation	3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50 —————
Identification of victims and referral for support by			8 2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	8 2.25 ——————————————————————————————————
Response to child maltreatment			
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	ē.
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 3	# 1.50 ————————————————————————————————————
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	## 1.50 ## 1.50 ## 1.00 ## 1.00 ## 1.00
Capacity development			<u><u><u></u> <u></u> 1.00</u></u>
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		g 0.75 0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
ž			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^a Source: vital registration data.

 $^{^{\}rm b}$ Programmes: KiVa (school-based antibullying).



335 025





EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

ICELAND

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE				
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention		
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE	
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange		
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES	
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatr	ment prevention			

Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention						
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:				
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	NO			
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	NO			
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	NO			

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	_
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	YES
		Survey on child mental well-being	_

Summary of child maltreatment datab			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	0	0-17 (V)	2017
Hospital admissions	0	0-17 (V)	2016
Violent assaults hospital admissions	0	0-10 (V)	2016
Contacts with child protection agency	9 345	0-17 (V)	2016
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	6.8%	0-17 (V)	1 year
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	66.6	0-17 (V)	1 year

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^c			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know ① One/few times ② Several times multiple	ey: No/don't know • One/few times • Several times multiple areas • Larger scale • K		Key: Not enforced/don't know		
Implementation				Enforcement	
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	(1) (2) (3) (4)	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	(1) (2) (3) (4)

Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment		Implementation	on 3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75 —
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			e d.
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	E
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	de 1.30
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25
Capacity development			## 1.50 ## 1.25 ## 1.00 ## 1.00 ## 1.00 ## 1.00
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		g 0.75 -/
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	_		0.00
Mental health services for victims	_		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	_		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	_		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

 $^{{}^{\}rm a}\,\textit{Government agencies}; primary \, \text{health care; Directorate of Health; Ministry of Welfare}.$

^b Sources: police records; vital registration data; Government Agency for Child Protection.

^c Programmes: Oleweus (school-based antibullying).



ISRAEL

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES		NO
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention			
Measurable tarnets		Recognizes that child maltreatment:	

Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention						
Measurable targets —	Recognizes that child maltreatment:					
Funds to implement PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES				
	is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	_				
	is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	NO				

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths N	0	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions YE	ES ^b	Standardized instruments/methods	YES ^c
Contact with child protection agency	ES ^b	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	NO
		Survey on child mental well-being	NO

Summary of child maltreatment data ^d						
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year			
Deaths	_	_	_			
Hospital admissions	1 898	0-12 (V)	2016			
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_			
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_			
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	52.9%	12–17 (R)	Lifetime			
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_			

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^b		Child maltreatment laws			
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	I	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	_
Parenting education	YES	1 2 8 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 8 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 8 4	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES ① ② ④ ④
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment		Implementation	3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75 —
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50 ————
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			2.25 — 2.00 — 2.75 — 2.
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	4 150
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 3	# 1.50 ————————————————————————————————————
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25
Capacity development			# 1.50 P
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75 0.50 0.25
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO Furgnean Detailed Mortality Database

^a Government agencies: Ministry of Welfare; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Internal Security; National Programme for Children at Risk; Israel National Council for the Child; Haruv Institute.

^b Subnational. ^c Standardized instrument: Juvenile Victimization Questionnaire (JVQ).

^d Source: 2016, Lev-Wiesel et al. Prevalence of child maltreatment in Israel: a national epidemiological study. Journ Child Adol Trauma 2:141–50.

YES



Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment pre	vention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatmen	nt prevention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	NO
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	YES ^b
Contact with child protection agency	NO	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	NO

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	1	0-17 (V)	2015
Hospital admissions	58	0-17 (V)	2016
Violent assaults hospital admissions	74	0-10 (V)	2016
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	3.8%	0-17 (V)	2013
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_

Survey on child mental well-being

IMPLEMENTATION OF PREVENTION PROGRAMMES AND RESPONSE SERVICES

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know ● One/few times ● Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know		
	I	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^d	_
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	(1) (2) (3) (4)	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	(1) (2) (3) (4)

School-based antibullying	YES	1234	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES ① ② ③ ④
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	mplementation	n 3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			<u> 0</u> .
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	e e
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 3	de at
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25
Capacity development			# 1.50 pp 1.25 pp 1.00 ——————————————————————————————————
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		<u> </u>
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	_		0.00
Mental health services for victims	_		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	_		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	_		
-			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^a Government agencies: Department of Equal Opportunities; Department of Family; Ministry of Justice; Ministry of Home Affairs. ^b Standardized instrument: ISPCAN Child Abuse Screening Tool (ICAST).

Data cleared by Ministry of Health

Sources: Guarantor Authority for Children and Adolescents; Coordination of Services against Child Maltreatment and Abuse; Terre des Hommes (Italy); National Institute of Statistics; vital registration data.

d Does not cover: home.



Violent assaults hospital admissions Contacts with child protection agency Prevalence of child maltreatment (%) Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)

18 204 499

(1) Population (5) Gross national income per capita US\$ 7 890



EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

KAZAKHSTAN

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE				
National action plans		Government coo	rdination of child maltreatment pı	revention
Child maltreatment prevention	YESª	Lead agency		MULTIPLE ^b
Child maltreatment protection	YESa	Systematic informat	ion exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholde		YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention	1			
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that ch	ild maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with oth	ner adverse childhood experiences	_
		is a risk for devel	oping health-risk behaviours	_
		is a risk factor for	noncommunicable diseases	_
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING				
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative s	urvey	
Deaths	NO	Survey on child ma	ltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	_	Standardized inst	ruments/methods	YES
Contact with child protection agency	YESª	Prevalence		NO
		Incidence		NO
		Survey on child me	ntal well-being	NO
Summary of child maltreatment data				
		Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths		_	_	_
Hospital admissions		_	_	_

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^c		Child maltreatment laws			
Key: No/don't know • One/few times • Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	I	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^d	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1234	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1234	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1234	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	NO	_	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibunying	NO	_	Reporting of suspected child matteaument	U
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)	
Key: No/don't know Once/few times Larger scale ■				
Detection of child maltreatment	b	mplementation	3.00	_
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75 —	
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50	
Identification of victims and referral for support by			8 2.25 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00	
Response to child maltreatment			ed.	
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u> </u>	
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8		
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25	
Capacity development			1.25	
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		u 0.75	
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50	_
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25 —	
health-care providers	YES		0.00	
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2	2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year	
Medicolegal services for victims	YES			
-			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.	

^{*}Subnational. * Government agencies: Ministry of Justice; Ministry of Internal Affairs; General Prosecutor's Office; Committee for the Protection of Children's Rights of the Ministry of Education and Science; Ministry of Labour and Social Protection; Interdepartmental Commission for Minors Affairs under the Government of the Republic of Kazakhstan. **Programmes*: nurse—family partnerships (home visiting). **Does not cover: home, alternative care settings, day care. Covers: schools, penal institutions.



6 045 117





EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

KYRGYZSTAN

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES		YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltrea	tment prevention		
Measurable targets	YES	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	YES
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES⁵	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	YES ^c
Contact with child protection agency	YES ^b	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	YES
		Survey on child mental well-being	NO
Summary of child maltreatment datad			
		Frequency Age of victims (V) and respondents (R) Observation	n time/vear

Deaths	_	_	_
Hospital admissions	1 041	2–16 (V)	2015–2017
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	10.4%	2–16 (V)	Lifetime
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_
		•	

Primary prevention programmes for child maltrea	atment		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times ■ Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know		
	ı	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^f	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	_	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibullying	YES	1) (2) (3) (4)	Reporting of suspe	cted child n	naltreatment		YE	S ①	2 3 4
Health and social services			Trends in child h	omicide ((0–14 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③									
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	mplementation	3.00 —						
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75						
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50						
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25						
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	at 1.75 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —						
Response to child maltreatment			일 일 1.75						
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	E 1.50 —						
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	l ea						
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25						
Capacity development			[편 1.00 —						
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		0.75						
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50						
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25						
health-care providers	_		0.00						
Mental health services for victims	_		2000 2	2002 20	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	_				•	Y ear			
Medicolegal services for victims	_								
			Three-year moving averages.	Source: WHO Euro	pean Detailed Mortal	ty Database.			

YES

LATVIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE						
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment preven	tion			
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE ^b			
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange				
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES			
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention						
Measurable targets	YESª	Recognizes that child maltreatment:				
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	NO			
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	NO			
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	YES			

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	YES ^c
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	NO

Survey on child mental well-being

Summary of child maltreatment data ^d								
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year					
Deaths	7	0-17 (V)	2016					
Hospital admissions	106	0-17 (V)	2016					
Violent assaults hospital admissions	11	0-10 (V)	2016					
Contacts with child protection agency	1 102	0-18 (V)	2016					
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Emotional: 31.5%, Physical: 16.4%, Sexual: 10.3%	0-18 (V)	2011					
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_					

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment		Child maltreatment laws			
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	areas 6	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
		Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	NO	_	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	NO	_	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	NO	_	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

sensor based antibunying			TES S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment		Implementation	3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	NO	_	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO	_	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0 2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			0
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	e
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	T 1.50
Medicolegal services for victims	NO	_	1.25
Capacity development			the 1.50
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		bu 0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	NO		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		0.00
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	_		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^{*} Target: 282 to 250 in juries from domestic violence in time span 2009–2014. * Government agencies: State Inspectorate for Protection of Childrens Rights under the Ministry of Welfare; Child Affairs Cooperation Council, the Ministry of Interior; State Police. Standardized instrument: Adverse Childhood Experiences Study Questionnaire (ACE). Sources: police data; Management Information System; 2011, Adverse childhood experiences of young adults in Latvia (five Latvian cities) – study report from the 2011 survey.



LITHUANIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

0-9 (V)

2016

POLICY LANDSCAPE				
National action plans		Government coor	dination of child maltreatment p	revention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency		MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic informati	on exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholde		YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment	prevention			
Measurable targets	YES	Recognizes that chi	ld maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with oth	er adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for develo	ping health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for	noncommunicable diseases	YES
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING				
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative su	urvey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child mal	treatment	YES ^b
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instr	ruments/methods	YES ^c
Contact with child protection agency	YES ^b	Prevalence		_
		Incidence		YES
		Survey on child me	ntal well-being	YES
Summary of child maltreatment datad				
		Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths		0	0-9 (V)	2016
Hospital admissions		6	0-9 (V)	2016

IMPLEMENTATION OF PREVENTION PROGRAMMES AND RESPONSE SERVICES

Violent assaults hospital admissions

Contacts with child protection agency
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment ^e		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	I	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1234	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

24

School based anabanying		0 0 0	Teporting or suspected clina matteatment
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know Once/few times Larger scale ■			
Detection of child maltreatment	-	Implementation	on 3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			d
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	e.
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	# 1.50 ————————————————————————————————————
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25
Capacity development			## 1.50 Poly 1.25 Poly 1.00 0.50 0.50
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		g 0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
-			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^{*} Government agencies: Institution of the Ombudsman for Children Rights; Ministry of Social Security and Labour; Committee of Social Affairs and Labour of the Seimas (Parliament); State Child Rights Protection and Adoption Services under the Ministry of Social Security and Labour; child rights services of relevant municipality administrations; Intersectoral Council of Child Well-being. * Subnational. * Standardized instrument: Adverse Childhood Experiences Study Questionnaire (ACE). * Sources: vital registration data; compulsory health insurance information system; hospital discharge data. * Programmes: Olweus (school-based antibullying).

LUXEMBOURG

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	
Child maltreatment prevention	NO	Lead agency	MULTIPLE ^b
Child maltreatment protection	YESª	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YESª		YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatn	nent prevention		
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	_
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	_
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	_

SURVEILLANCE AND INDIVITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	NO	Standardized instruments/methods	_
Contact with child protection agency	NO	Prevalence	NO
		Incidence	NO
		Survey on child mental well-being	YES

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c						
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year			
Deaths	0	0-10 (V)	2015			
Hospital admissions	_	_	_			
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_			
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_			
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_			
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_			

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^d			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	I	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES ① ② ③ ④
		Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
I	mplementation	3.00 —
YES	1 2 8	2.75
YES	1 2 3	2.50
		2.25
YES	1 2 3	00 2.25 Lad 2.00 But 1.75 Lad 2.00 1.50 1.50 1.00 0.75
		# 1.75
YES	1 2 3	£ 1.50 ····
YES	1 2 8	1.50
YES	1 2 8	1.25
		<u> </u>
YES		E 0.75
YES		0.50
		0.25
YES		0.00
YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
YES		Year
YES		Throp-year moving averages Source WHO Furgoesh Detailed Mortality Database
	YES	Implementation YES ① ② ③ YES YES YES YES YES

^{*} Subnational. * Government agencies: Ministry of Health; School of Medicine, Ministry of Education; Ministry of Justice; interministerial collaboration and working groups; National Office for Children & Social Association for Paediatrics in $Luxembourg. \ ``Sources: statistics on causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death; extract from the statistics on causes of death for 2015; Mortality in the statistics on causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death; extract from the statistics on causes of death for 2015; Mortality in the statistics on causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death; extract from the statistics on causes of death for 2015; Mortality in the statistics on causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and the register of causes of death since 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and 1995; Trauma in Luxembourg (RETRACE): analysis of hospital data for 2013 and 1995; Trauma in Lux$ Luxembourg: historical evolution, current situation and future prospects of the national mortality surveillance system [translated from French]. d Programmes: Kidpower (primary school-based empowering children); KiVa (school-based antibullying).

MALTA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatmen	t prevention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for shild maltroatmon	t provention		

0	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
0	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	NO
	is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	NO
	is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	NO
		co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING

Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	NO
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	_
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence	NO
		Incidence	NO
		Survey on child mental well-being	NO

Summary of child maltreatment data ^b							
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year				
Deaths	0	0-10 (V)	2012–2016				
Hospital admissions	2	0-10 (V)	2015				
Violent assaults hospital admissions	2	0-10 (V)	2015				
Contacts with child protection agency	403	0-18 (V)	2016				
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_				
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_				

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	I	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES ① ② ③ ④
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment	I	mplementation	3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.75 2.50 2.50 2.25 2.00 2.00 2.175 1.50 1.50 1.25 0.75 0.75 0.50 0.25 0.00 2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014 Year
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			ed.
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	ē.
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	les les
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25
Capacity development			현 1.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75 ·····
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO		0.75
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^a Government agencies: Ministry of Health; Ministry of Education and Employment; Ministry for the Family, Children's Rights and Social Solidarity.

^b Source: vital registration data. ^c Programmes: Triple P, Incredible Years (parenting education).



Population 628 960

\$ Gross national income per capita
US\$ 7 350



EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT
ON PREVENTING
CHILD MALTREATMENT

MONTENEGRO

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans	Government coordir	nation of child maltreatment pr	evention
Child maltreatment prevention YE	Lead agency		MULTIPLE ^b
Child maltreatment protection YE	Systematic information	exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention YE	, ,	g-	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention			
Measurable targets YE	Recognizes that child r	maltreatment:	
Funds to implement PARTIA	co-exists with other a	adverse childhood experiences	YES
	is a risk for developin	ng health-risk behaviours	YES
	is a risk factor for non	ncommunicable diseases	YES
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
	D		
Available data on child maltreatment	Representative surv	_ •	
Deaths			YES
Hospital admissions YE	Standardized instrum	nents/methods	YES ^c
Contact with child protection agency YE	Prevalence		YES
	Incidence		YES
	Survey on child menta	al well-being	YES
Summary of child maltreatment data ^d			
	Frequency A	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
_			

Summary of child maltreatment data ^d			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	0	0–18 (V)	2016
Hospital admissions	0	0–18 (V)	2016
Violent assaults hospital admissions	0	0-10 (V)	2016
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^e			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	ı	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibullying	YES	1) 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maitreatment
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know Once/few times ∠arger scale €			
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	Implementation	3.00
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			a d.
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	<u>c</u>
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.30
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25
Capacity development			# 1.50 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^{*} Target: 20% reduction of children exposed to domestic violence by 2021. * Government agencies: Ministries of: Labour and Social Welfare; Health; Education; Human and Minority Rights; Culture; Sports; Internal Affairs; and Justice. Ministry of Health Focal Point for Prevention of Injuries and Violence. Directorates for: Social Welfare and Child Protection; Health Care; Quality Control and Strengthening of Human Resources in Health Care; Preschool and Primary Education and the Education and Training of People with Special Educational Needs; General Secondary and Adult Education; and Youth. Councils for: Child Rights Advice; Social Advice; and Gender Equality, National Office for Combating Trafficking in Human Beings; Police Administration; centres for social work; Public Health institute. * Standardized instruments: Juvenile Victimization Questionnaire (VIV), Adverses Child Month of Experiences Study Questionnaire (ACI; Short Child Malfrestment Questionnaire; "Sources: vital registration data; Institute for Public Health. * * Programmes: nurse—family partnerships, Step Towards Effective Enjoyable Parenting (home visiting); Triple P, Adults and Children Together Against Violence (parenting education); Kidpower (primary school-based empowering children); Olweus (school-based antibullying).









NETHERLANDS

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatm	ent prevention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE ^b
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YESa	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatme	nt prevention		

Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention					
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:			
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES		
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES		
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	_		

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	_	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	_	Standardized instruments/methods	YES
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	_
		Survey on child mental well-being	NO

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c						
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year			
Deaths	_	_	_			
Hospital admissions	_	_	_			
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_			
Contacts with child protection agency	4 255	0-18 (V)	2017			
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	19%	0-18 (V)	1 year			
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_			

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^d			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know ● One/few times ❷ Several times multiple areas ❸ Larger scale ④			Key: Not enforced/don't know		
	I	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	① ② ③ ④	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	NO	_

School-based antibuliying	1 E3	U 2 3 4	Reporting	oi suspecteu	Cillu Illalti	eatment		IN	U	_
Health and social services			Trends in	child homi	cide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	I	mplementation	3.00 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50 —							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25							
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00 —							
Response to child maltreatment			a d							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u> 6</u>							
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	deat —							
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25 —							
Capacity development			2tandardized death 1.25 — 1.00 — 0.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50		•••••		•••••••	•••••		
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25 —							
health-care providers	YES		0.00 —							
Mental health services for victims	YES		200	00 2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	YES					Ye	ear			
Medicolegal services for victims	YES									
•			Three-year mov	ing averages. Source:	WHO European D	etailed Mortality	Database.			

^{*} Subnational. * Government agencies: Ministry of Welfare; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Safety and Justice; Dutch Youth Institute; Augeo Foundation. * Source: 2010, Child abuse [Kindermishandeling].

d Programmes: nurse-family partnerships (home visiting); Triple P, Incredible Years (parenting education); Kidpower (primary school-based empowering children); Olweus (school-based antibullying).

NORWAY

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	$MULTIPLE^b$
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES^{a}	Systematic information exchange between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention			
Managementa	NO	Posognizos that shild maltroatments	

Characteristics of national plan for child maltrea	atment prevention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	YES

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	_	Standardized instruments/methods	NO
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	NO
		Survey on child mental well-being	YES

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c								
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year					
Deaths	0	0-9 (V)	2015					
Hospital admissions	_	_	_					
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_					
Contacts with child protection agency	58 254	0–22 (V)	2016					
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Physical: girls 4.9%; boys 5.1%, Sexual: girls 10.2%; boys 3.5%	0-13 (sexual) (V), 0-18 (physical) (V)	Lifetime					
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_					

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^d			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know ● One/few times ❷ Several times multiple areas ❸ Larger scale ●			Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
Implementation					Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

,,		0000	
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment	1	Implementation	3.00
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			8 2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	
Response to child maltreatment			9 c.
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	ē.
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	e a
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25
Capacity development			면 1.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		ž 0.75 —
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.50
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
			Three-year moving averages, Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^a Subnational. ^b Government agencies: Ministry of Children and Equality; Ministry of Health and Care Services; Ministry of Education; Ministry of Justice and Public Security.

Sources: Register of Causes of Death; Statistics Norway – child welfare; 2015, Thoresen et al. Violence against children, later victimisation, and mental health: a cross-sectional study of the general Norwegian population. Euro J Psychotraumatol. 6(1):PMC4296052. Programmes: nurse—family partnerships (home visiting); Olweus (school-based antibullying).

YES

NO

NO

Contact with child protection agency

POLAND

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment preve	ention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE ^b
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatmen	nt prevention		
Measurable targets	YESª	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	FULLY	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	NO
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	NO
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	NO	Standardized instruments/methods	_

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	20	0-18 (V)	2016
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	46 969	0-18 (V)	2015
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	19.8%	0-18 (V)	Lifetime
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_

YES

Prevalence

Incidence

Survey on child mental well-being

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment⁴		Child maltreatment laws		
		Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④			
	I	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibuliying	1 5	0 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child matteatment	9
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)	
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③				
Detection of child maltreatment	ľ	Implementation	3.00	_
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75 —	_
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50	_
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25	
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00	
Response to child maltreatment			ed.	
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u>e</u>	
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	A B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25	
Capacity development			1.25 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		e 0.75	
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50	_
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25	
health-care providers	YES		0.00	_
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 20	014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year	
Medicolegal services for victims	YES			
-			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.	

 $^{^{\}rm a}$ Target: reduction in violent experiences for children from 39% in 2011 to 31% in 2020.

^b Government agencies: Ministry of Justice; Ministry of Family, Labour and Social Policy; Ministry of Health; monitoring team for matters connected with violence in the family; Ombudsman for Children. ^c Sources: police records; Ministry of Labour and Social Policy; Statistical Office of Poland. ^a Programmes: Triple P (parenting education).

is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases

 $MULTIPLE^{a}$

YES

YES

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

ment prevention

PORTUGAL

POLICY LANDSCAPE	
National action plans	Government coordination of child maltreat
Child maltreatment prevention	YES Lead agency

Child maltreatment protection Systematic information exchange between stakeholders YES Noncommunicable disease prevention

Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention

Measurable targets NO Funds to implement **FULLY**

Recognizes that child maltreatment: co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences YES is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours YES

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING

	Representative survey	
YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
YES	Standardized instruments/methods	YES
YES	Prevalence	NO
	Incidence	YES
	Survey on child mental well-being	YES
	YES	YES Survey on child maltreatment YES Standardized instruments/methods YES Prevalence Incidence

Summary of child maltreatment data ^b			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	0	0-10 (V)	2016
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	30 400	0-19 (V)	2015
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	13.3	0-19 (V)	1 year

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	Child maltreatment laws				
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④				
	mplementation			Enforcement	
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	_	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

yg		0000	
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment	1	Implementation	3.00
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75 —
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			8 2.25 ——————————————————————————————————
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	
Response to child maltreatment			2.00 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u> </u>
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	lea lea
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25
Capacity development			· 현 1.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		Ē 0.75 ————————————————————————————————————
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
-			Three-year moving averages, Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^{*} Government agencies: Ministry of Health; General Prosecutor of the Portugese Republic; National Commission for the Protection of Children and Young Persons and the Promotion of their Rights. * Sources: judicial records; evaluation of the activity of children and youth protection committees; 2015, Dias et al. Child maltreatment and psychological symptoms in a Portuguese adult community sample: the harmful effects of emotional abuse. Eur Child Adolesc Psychiatry 24(7):767–78; 2015, National Commission for the Promotion of Protection of Children and Young People. Programmes: nurse—family partnerships, Early Head Start (home visiting).



Population (\$) Gross national income per capital US\$ 2 180



EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

REPUBLIC OF MOLDOVA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatme	ent prevention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE ^a
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange between stakeholders	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for shild maltreatme	nt provention		

Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention			
Measurable targets NO	0	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement PARTIA	٩L	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	YES

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	_	Standardized instruments/methods	YES
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence	_
		Incidence	_
		Survey on child mental well-being	NO

Summary of child maltreatment data ^b						
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year			
Deaths	1 313	0-18 (V)	2016			
Hospital admissions	_	_	_			
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_			
Contacts with child protection agency	1 223	0-18 (V)	2016			
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_			
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_			

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know		
	I	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibullying	YES	1244	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES ① ② ③ ④
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	mplementation	3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75 —
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			□ 2.00 □ 1.75
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	ē /
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	lea
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25
Capacity development			<u> </u>
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		in 0.73
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

 $^{^{\}rm a}$ $\it Government\, agencies:$ National Council for the Protection of the Rights of the Child.

^b Sources: police records; health facility records; Ministry of Health, Labour and Social Protection.

 $^{^{\}mbox{\tiny c}}$ Programmes: Stay Safe (primary school-based empowering children).

ROMANIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of chil	d maltreatment prevention
Child maltreatment prevention	YESª	Lead agency	National Authority for the Protection
Child maltreatment protection	YESª	Systematic information exchange	of the Rights of the Child and Adoption
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment	prevention		

Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevent	ion		
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	_
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	_
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	_

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	YES
Contact with child protection agency	_	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	YES
		Survey on child mental well-being	YES

Summary of child maltreatment data ^b								
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year					
Deaths	1	1–4 (V)	2016					
Hospital admissions	_	_	_					
Violent assaults hospital admissions	121	0-18 (V)	2016					
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_					
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Emotional: 3–5%, Verbal: 16%, Physical: 62%, Sexual: 1–3%, Neglect: 8–18%, Exploitation: 2–8%	0-18 (V)	2012					
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_					

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^c		Child maltreatment laws			
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple areas Larger scale □		Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④			
	ı	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES (0234
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)	
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③				
Detection of child maltreatment	I	mplementation	3.00 —	
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75	
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50	
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25	
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3		
Response to child maltreatment			e d	
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	<u>r</u>	
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.00	
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.50 1.25 1.00 1.00 1.00	
Capacity development			P 1.00	
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75 0.50	
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50	
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25	
health-care providers	_		0.00	
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 201	2 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year	
Medicolegal services for victims	_			
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.	

^a Subnational. ^b Sources: police records; vital registration.

^c Programmes: nurse-family partnerships (hom^a visiting); Triple P (parenting education); Kidpower (primary school-based empowering children); KiVa, Olweus (school-based antibullying).









RUSSIAN FEDERATION

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	$MULTIPLE^{a}$
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES

Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment	prevention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	FULL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	NO
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	NO
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	YES

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	_	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	_	Standardized instruments/methods	YES ^b
Contact with child protection agency	_	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	NO
		Survey on child mental well-being	_

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	_	_	_
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Emotional: 37.9%, Physical: 14%, Sexual: 5.7%, Neglect (physical): 53.3%, Neglect (emotional): 57.9%	0-18 (V)	Lifetime
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	—	_	_

Primary prevention programmes for child maltrea	atment⁴		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know ● One/few times ❷ Several times multiple areas ❸ Larger scale ④			Key: Not enforced/don't know		
	ı	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	_	_	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^e	_
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	_	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_
School-based antibullying	YES	(1) (2) (3) (4)	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1) 2) 3) 4

School-based antibanying	112	0 2 9 9	Reporting of suspected clinic mattreatment
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	Implementation	n 3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_	_	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO	0 2 3	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00
Response to child maltreatment			2.25 2.00 2.25 1.75 2 1.50 2 1.25 2 1.00 2 1.75 2 1.00 2 1.75 2 1.00 2 1.75 2 1.00 2 1.75 2 1.00 2 1.75 2 1.00 2 1.75 2 1.00 2 1.75 2 1.00 2 1
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	£ 1.50
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.50
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25
Capacity development			<u> </u>
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^{*} Government agencies: Ministry of Health; Ministry of Education and Science; federal and regional interdepartmental commissions on the prevention of cruel treatment of children; State Duma Expert Council on improving legislation on child safety and creating a friendly environment for their development; Council on Problems of Drug Addiction Prevention; Interdepartmental Commission for Forensic Expert Activities; ombudsmen for children's rights.

b Standardized instrument: Adverse Childhood Experiences Study Questionnaire (ACE). Sources: 2014, Survey on the prevalence of adverse childhood experiences among young people in the Russian Federation. Programmes: Triple P (parenting education). Does not cover: home, alternative care settings, day care. Covers: schools, penal institutions.

is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases

YES

SAN MARINO

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	$MULTIPLE^{a}$
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment pro	evention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	FULL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING

Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	YES
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence	NO
		Incidence	YES
		Survey on child mental well-being	NO

Summary of child maltreatment data ^b								
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year					
Deaths	0	0-18 (V)	2016					
Hospital admissions	1	0-18 (V)	2016					
Violent assaults hospital admissions	0	0-10 (V)	2016					
Contacts with child protection agency	19	0–18 (V)	2016					
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_					
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	3.8	0-18 (V)	1 year					

Primary prevention programmes for child maltrea	atment		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④			
Implementation					Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	NO	_	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibullying	1 E3	(1) (2) (3) (4)	Reporting or st	specieu ci	IIIu IIIaitie	eatment		1.0	: 5 ①	200
Health and social services			Trends in chi	ld homic	ide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	Implementation	3.00							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25							
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00							
Response to child maltreatment			pe							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u> </u>							
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 3	deat							
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25							
Capacity development			1.25 — dead qualities of qualit							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25							
health-care providers	YES		0.00							
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	YES					Ye	ar			
Medicolegal services for victims	YES									
<u>-</u>			Three-year moving ave	rages. Source: W	HO European De	etailed Mortality	Database.			

^{*} Government agencies: Equal Opportunities Authority; UOS Protection of Minors; UOC Paediatrics; UOS Women's Health; police; Guardia di Rocca; Department of Foreign Affairs, Adoption Service; Health Authority [translated from Italian].

^b Sources: health facility records; Institute for Social Security; UOC Minors Service.



is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases

SERBIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention	
Child maltreatment prevention	YES^{a}	Lead agency	$MULTIPLE^b$
Child maltreatment protection	YES^{a}	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	NO
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention			
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	_
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	_

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING Available data on child maltreatment Representative survey Deaths YES Survey on child maltreatment YES **Hospital admissions** YES Standardized instruments/methods YES YES Contact with child protection agency Prevalence YES YES Incidence Survey on child mental well-being NO

Summary of child maltreatment data ^d									
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year						
Deaths	0	0-9 (V)	2016						
Hospital admissions	0	0-9 (V)	2016						
Violent assaults hospital admissions	0	0-9 (V)	2016						
Contacts with child protection agency	6965	0-18 (V)	2016						
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Psychological: 36.7%, Sexual: 4.3%, Neglect (physical): 8.9%	0-18 (V)	Lifetime						
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	Psychological: 596, Physical: 464, Sexual: 62, Neglect: 228	11–16 (R)	1 year						

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know ● One/few times ❷ Several times multiple areas ❸ Larger scale ④ Ke			Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
Implementation				Enforcement	
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^e	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

Health and social services			Trends in	n child	homici	de (0–14	l years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③											
Detection of child maltreatment	lı	mplementation	3.00 —								
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75 —								
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50 —								
Identification of victims and referral for support by			00 2.25 —								
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2 2.00 —								
Response to child maltreatment			be								
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u> 2</u>								
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.50 —								
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25								
Capacity development			Standardized death 1.25 — 1.00 — 0.75 —								
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		E 0.75 —								
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50 —					/		••	
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25	.,/				\sim			
health-care providers	_		0.00 —								
Mental health services for victims	_		20	000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	_						Ye	ar			
Medicolegal services for victims	_										
-			Three-year mo	ving average	s. Source: WI	10 European De	tailed Mortality	Database.			

a Subnational. b Government agencies: Ministry of Health; Ministry of Education; Ministry of Internal Affairs; Ministry of Justice; Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare; Social Welfare System; Ombudsman; Council for Child Rights.

Standardized instruments: ISPCAN Child Abuse Screening Tool (ICAST); Adverse Childhood Experiences Study Questionnaire (ACE). A Sources: police records; health facility records; vital registration data; 2011, Balkan Epidemiological Study on Child Abuse and Neglect: 2015, Survey of adverse childhood experiences among Serbian university students: 2016, Report on the work of centres for social work. Does not cover home alternative care settings day care

Study on Child Abuse and Neglect; 2015, Survey of adverse childhood experiences among Serbian university students; 2016, Report on the work of centres for social work. *Does not cover: home, alternative care settings, day care. Covers: schools, penal institutions.



Contacts with child protection agency Prevalence of child maltreatment (%) Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)

5 447 662

(1) Population (5) Gross national income per capita US\$ 16 610



EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

SLOVAKIA

				rey. No response/not a	ipplicable —, 1E3, NO
POLICY LANDSCAPE					
National action plans		Government coo	rdination of c	hild maltreatment pr	evention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	National Coord	dination Centre for Resolving	
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic informat	ion exchange	Children (Ministry of Labour,	Social Affairs and Family)
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholde			YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prev	ention				
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that ch	ild maltreatme	ent:	
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with oth	ner adverse chil	dhood experiences	_
		is a risk for develo	oping health-ris	k behaviours	NO
		is a risk factor for	noncommunica	ble diseases	NO
CUDVEUL ANCE AND MONITORING					
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING					
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative s	urvey		
Deaths	_	Survey on child ma	ltreatment		YES
Hospital admissions	_	Standardized inst	truments/metho	ods	NO
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence			_
		Incidence			_
		Survey on child me	ntal well-bein	g	YES
Summary of child maltreatment data					
		Frequency	Age of victim	s (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths		_		_	_
Hospital admissions		_		_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions		_		_	_

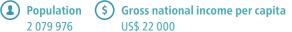
Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment			Child maltreatment laws			
Key: No/don't know ① One/few times ② Several times multiple areas ③ Larger scale ④		Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④				
	Implementation				Enforcement	
Home visiting	_	_	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^a	1 2 3 4	
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4	
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	_	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4	
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4	
School-based antibullying	YES	1234	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4	

School-based antibullying	YES	1234	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES ① ② ③ ④
			
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know Once/few times Larger scale €			
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	mplementation	3.00
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_	_	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_	_	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0 2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	
Response to child maltreatment			e e
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u>e</u>
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	lea lea
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25 —
Capacity development			D 27 1.25
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		be 0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^a Does not cover: home. Covers: alternative care settings, day care, schools, penal institutions.



2 079 976





EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

SLOVENIA

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatmen	nt prevention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE ^a
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment	prevention		

		•							
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention									
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:							
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES						
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	NO						
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	NO						

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	NO
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	_
Contact with child protection agency	YES ^b	Prevalence	NO
		Incidence	NO
		Survey on child mental well-being	YES

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c									
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year						
Deaths	1	0-10 (V)	2016						
Hospital admissions	1	0-10 (V)	2016						
Violent assaults hospital admissions	1	0-10 (V)	2016						
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_						
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_						
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_						

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^d			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple areas Larger scale ◆			Key: Not enforced/don't know		
Implementation				Enforcement	
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibuliying	1 E3	0 2 6 4	Reporting or s	uspecteu ci	illu maitre	eatment		11	: 3 ①	200	
Health and social services			Trends in ch	ild homic	ide (0–1	4 years)					
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③											
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	Implementation	3.00 —								
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	NO	_	2.75 ——								
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50 ——								
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25								
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00 —								
Response to child maltreatment			be d								
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u> </u>								£
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	deat								He
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25								lhli
Capacity development			25 — 1.50 — 1.25 — 1.00								o of
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	NO		0.75								Data cleared by National Institute of Public Health
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO		0.50		$\overline{}$			$\overline{}$			2
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25	·				/			ation
health-care providers	YES		0.00								2
Mental health services for victims	NO		2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014	ared
Child protection services for victims	NO					Ye	ar				a c la
Medicolegal services for victims	NO										Dat
-			Three-year moving a	verages. Source: W	'HO European D	etailed Mortality	Database.				

^a Government agencies: Ministry for Labour, Family, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities; Family Directorate; Social Protection Institute; police.

^b Subnational. ^c Sources: vital registration data. ^d Programmes: Incredible Years (parenting education).

SPAIN

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment preven	ention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatme	ent prevention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	FULL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	YES
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	

Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	NO
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	_
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	YES
		Survey on child mental well-being	YES
Summary of child maltreatment data ^b			

Summary of child maltreatment data ^b			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	12	0-13 (V)	2016
Hospital admissions	99	0-9 (V)	2015
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	42 628	0-17 (V)	2015
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	4.3%	8–17 (V)	2006
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	2.16	0-17 (V)	1 year

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	ı	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 8 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 8 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 8 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

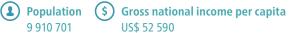
YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES ① ② ③ ④
		Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
ı	mplementation	3.00
YES	1 2 8	2.75
YES	1 2 3	2.50
		2.25
YES	1 2 3	2.00
		호 ^{2.00} 왕 1.75
YES	1 2 3	ē.
YES	1 2 8	1.30
YES	1 2 8	1.25
		# 1.50 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
YES		0.75
YES		0.50
		0.25
YES		0.00
YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
YES		Year
YES		Three-wear moving averages Source WHO European Detailed Mortality Database
	YES	Implementation YES

^a Government agencies: The Childhood Observatory, under the General Directorate for Services to Families and Childhood, Ministry of Health, Social Services and Equality; all ministries with competence in the field of childhood; regional and local childhood authorities [translated from Spanish]. ^b Sources: police records; Data and Statistics Security System of the Ministry of the Interior [translated from Spanish].

c Programmes: nurse—family partnerships (home visiting); Triple P (parenting education); KiVa (school-based antibullying).



9 910 701





EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

SWEDEN

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prev	ention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreat	ment prevention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	PARTIAL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	YES
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized instruments/methods	_
Contact with child protection agency	YES ^b	Prevalence	YES
		Incidence	NO
		Survey on child mental well-being	NO

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c								
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year					
Deaths	1	0-9 (V)	2016					
Hospital admissions	20	0-9 (V)	2015					
Violent assaults hospital admissions	23	0-9 (V)	2015					
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_					
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	23.7%	0-17 (V)	2016					
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_					

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment⁴		Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know		
		Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibunying	112	0000	Reporting 0	i suspecteu c	illia illaiti	catilicit		16	J ()	
Health and social services			Trends in	child homic	ide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know Once/few times Larger scale ■										
Detection of child maltreatment		Implementation	3.00 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50 —							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25							
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00 —							
Response to child maltreatment			be							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u> </u>							
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.50 —							
Medicolegal services for victims	_	_	Standardized death 1.50 — 0.75 — 0.75 —							
Capacity development			면 1.00 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		0.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50 —		_					
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25	•••••				•••••		
health-care providers	YES		0.00 —							
Mental health services for victims	_		2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	YES					Ye	ear			
Medicolegal services for victims	_									
=			Three-year movin	g averages. Source: V	VHO European D	etailed Mortality	Database.			

^{*} Government agencies: Ministry of Health and Welfare; Ministry of Education; Ministry of Justice; Barnafrid (National Knowledge Centre on Violence against Children). * Subnational.

Sources: Register of Deaths; National Council for Crime Prevention. Programmes: nurse-family partnerships (home visiting); Triple P, Incredible Years, Adults and Children Against Violence (parenting education).



Population 8 476 005

\$ Gross national income per capita
US\$ 80 560



EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT
ON PREVENTING
CHILD MALTREATMENT

SWITZERLAND

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment p	revention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	Federal Social
Child maltreatment protection	YESª	Systematic information exchange	Insurance Office
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment p	orevention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	FULL	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	_

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING							
Available data on child maltreatment	Representative survey						
Deaths YES	Survey on child maltreatment	YES					
Hospital admissions YES	Standardized instruments/methods	YES⁵					
Contact with child protection agency NO	Prevalence	YES					
	Incidence	NO					
	Survey on child mental well-being	YES					

Summary of child maltreatment data ^c			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	-	_	_
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	51	0-18 (V)	2015
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Sexual: girls 22%; boys 8%	13–19 (R)	Lifetime
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	Psychological: 0.79; Physical: 0.83; Sexual: 0.62; Neglect: 0.92; Witnessing intimate-partner violence: 0.77	0-18 (V)	Three months

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment ^d	Child maltreatment laws			
Key: No/don't know One/few times ■ Several times multiple	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know			
	I	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO ^e	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 8 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	_	_

		0000	
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③			
Detection of child maltreatment		Implementation	n 3.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			8 2.25
health-care providers	NO	_	
Response to child maltreatment			l de
Mental health services for victims	NO	_	a a
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	de at
Medicolegal services for victims	_	_	# 1.50 p 1.25 p 1.00 p 0.75
Capacity development			편 1.00 —
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		ug 0.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	_		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	_		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	_		
-			Three-year moving averages, Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^{*} Subnational. * Standardized instrument: Juvenile Victimization Questionnaire (IVQ). * Sources: vital registration data; 2011, Sexual victimization of children and adolescents in Switzerland: final report for the UBS Optimus Foundation. 2018, Child endangerment in Switzerland. * Programmes: Triple P (parenting education); Olweus (school-based antibullying). * Does not cover: home and alternative care settings. Covers: day care, schools, penal institutions.



Prevalence of child maltreatment (%) Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)

8 921 343

Population (\$) Gross national income per capita US\$ 990



EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

TAJIKISTAN

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

					* *
POLICY LANDSCAPE					
National action plans		Government coo	rdination of child ma	ltreatment pr	evention
Child maltreatment prevention	YESª	Lead agency			he Rights of the Child under
Child maltreatment protection	YESª	Systematic informat	ion exchange	the Government	of the Republic of Tajikistan
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholde			NO
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention	n				
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that ch	ild maltreatment:		
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with oth	ner adverse childhood ex	periences	_
		is a risk for develo	oping health-risk behavio	ours	_
		is a risk factor for	noncommunicable disea	ises	_
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING					
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative s	urvey		
Deaths	_	Survey on child ma	ltreatment		YESª
Hospital admissions	NO	Standardized inst	ruments/methods		_
Contact with child protection agency	_	Prevalence			NO
		Incidence			_
		Survey on child me	ntal well-being		NO
Summary of child maltreatment data					
		Frequency	Age of victims (V) and	respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths		_		_	_
Hospital admissions		_		_	_
Hospital admissions Violent assaults hospital admissions				_	_

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre	atment ^t)	Child maltreatment laws				
			Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④				
		Implementation			Enforcement		
Home visiting	_	_	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^{c}	1 2 3 4		
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	_	_		
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4		
Primary school-based empowering children	_	_	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4		
School-based antibullying	_	_	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	_	_		

Health and social services			Trends	in chil	d homic	ide (0–14	1 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③											
Detection of child maltreatment	lı	nplementation	3.00								
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	NO	_	2.75								
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO	_	2.50								
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25								
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00 2.00								
Response to child maltreatment			be								
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	<u> </u>								
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 3	25 1.50 tauhundardized death 1.00 0.75								
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25								
apacity development			1.00								
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		0.75								
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50								
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25								
health-care providers	_		0.00				•	•			
Mental health services for victims	_			2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	_						Ye	ar			
Medicolegal services for victims	_										
			Three-year	moving aver	ages. Source: W	HO European De	tailed Mortality	Database.			

^b Programmes: Adults and Children Against Violence (parenting education).

^c Does not cover: home, alternative care settings, day care, penal institutions. Covers: schools.

Violent assaults hospital admissions

Contacts with child protection agency

Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)

THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA

5-18 (V)

2016

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE				
National action plans		Government coo	rdination of child maltreatment pr	revention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	ramation of child martieathent pr	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES			1110211122
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	Systematic informat between stakeholde		YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatm	ent prevention			
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that ch	ild maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	FULL	co-exists with oth	ner adverse childhood experiences	NO
		is a risk for develo	pping health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for	noncommunicable diseases	YES
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING				
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative s	urvey	
Deaths	YES	Survey on child ma	Itreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	_	Standardized inst	ruments/methods	YES ^b
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence		YES
		Incidence		YES
		Survey on child me	ntal well-being	YES
Summary of child maltreatment data ^c				
		Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths		0	0–10 (V)	2016
Hospital admissions		_	_	_

INADI ENAENITATION	OF DDEVENTION DDO	CDANANTE AND DE	CDONCE CEDVICES
IMPLEMENTATION	I OF PREVENTION PRO	GKAWIWES AND KE	SPUINSE SERVICES

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre		Child maltreatment laws				
Key: No/don't know ① One/few times ② Several times multiple areas ③ Larger scale ④			Key: Not enforced/don't know			
	I	Implementation			Enforcement	
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4	
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4	
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4	
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_	
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4	

27

School-based antibullying	YES	(1) (2) (3) (4)	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment YES (1) (2) (3) (4)
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)
Key: No/don't know Once/few times ∠arger scale €			
Detection of child maltreatment	ı	mplementation	3.00
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 3	2.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0 2.25
health-care providers	YES	1 2 3	2.00 —
Response to child maltreatment			ă.
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u>e</u>
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	d dea
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25
Capacity development			면 1.00
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		<u> </u>
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25
health-care providers	YES		0.00
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012 2014
Child protection services for victims	YES		Year
Medicolegal services for victims	YES		
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.

^a Government agencies: Ministry of Social Policy; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Interior; Ministry of Education; Ombudsman; nongovernmental organizations; WHO; United Nations Children's Fund; United Nations Population Fund; National Coordinating Body on Protection of Child Abuse and Neglect; National Coordinating Body for Prevention and Protection of Domestic Violence; National Coordinating Body of the Government of the Republic of Macedonia. ^b Standardized instruments: ISPCAN Child Abuse Screening Tool (ICAST); Adverse Childhood Experiences Study Questionnaire (ACE). ^c Sources: police records; health facility records; vital registration data; 2013, Balkan Epidemiological Study on Child Abuse and Neglect.



80 745 020





EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING Middle CHILD MALTREATMENT

TURKEY

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE						
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention				
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	Ministry of Family and Social Affairs,			
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	Child Services General Directorate			
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES			
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment pr	evention					
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that child maltreatment:				
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with other adverse childhood ex	operiences —			
		is a risk for developing health-risk behavi	ours —			
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable dise	ases —			
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING						
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey				
Deaths	_	Survey on child maltreatment	NO			
Hospital admissions	_	Standardized instruments/methods	_			
Contact with child protection agency	YESa	Prevalence	YES			
		Incidence	NO			
		Survey on child mental well-being	YES			

Summary of child maltreatment datab			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	_	_	_
Hospital admissions	_	_	_
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	Emotional: 1%, Sexual: 14.7%, Neglect (Emotional): 4.7%	0–18 (V)	Lifetime
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^c			Child maltreatment laws		
			Key: Not enforced/don't know		
		Implementation	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^d	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-based antibanying	163	0 2 9 0	neporting or s	uspecteu ci	illia illaiti	catilicit		1.	., .	5 6 0
Health and social services			Trends in ch	ild homic	ide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	I	Implementation	3.00 ——							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50 ———							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25							
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00 —							
Response to child maltreatment			be d							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	_ <u>c</u>							
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	lea							
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25							
Capacity development			25 ————————————————————————————————————							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25							
health-care providers	YES		0.00			••••••				
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	YES					Ye	ar			
Medicolegal services for victims	YES									
-			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.							

^{*} Subnational. * Source: 2014, Bellis et al. Adverse childhood experiences and associations with health-harming behaviours in young adults: surveys in eight eastern European countries. Bull World Health Organ. 92(9):641–55.

^c Programmes: nurse–family partnerships (home visiting). ^d Does not cover: home, alternative care settings, day care. Covers: schools, penal institutions.

EUROPEAN STATUS REPORT ON PREVENTING CHILD MALTREATMENT

is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases

 $MULTIPLE^{a}$

YES

NO

Government coordination of child maltreatment prevention Child maltreatment prevention YES Lead agency Child maltreatment protection YES Systematic information exchange

Noncommunicable disease prevention NO between stakeholders

Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatment prevention

Measurable targets NO Recognizes that child maltreatment: Funds to implement NO co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences NO is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours NO

SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING

	Representative survey	
NO	Survey on child maltreatment	YES
NO	Standardized instruments/methods	_
NO	Prevalence	NO
	Incidence	NO
	Survey on child mental well-being	NO
	NO	NO Survey on child maltreatment NO Standardized instruments/methods NO Prevalence Incidence

Summary of child maltreatment data						
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year			
Deaths	_	_	_			
Hospital admissions	_	_	_			
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_			
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_			
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_			
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_			

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ^b			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	I	mplementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	YES	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_
School-based antibullying	NO	_	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3 4

School-basea antibunying	NO		neporting of suspected clinic maintenament	• •			
Health and social services			Trends in child homicide (0–14 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③							
Detection of child maltreatment	I	mplementation	3.00 —				
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 3	2.75				
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO	_	2.50				
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0 2.25				
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8	2.00				
Response to child maltreatment			9 d.				
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	E				
Child protection services for victims	NO	_	1.50				
Medicolegal services for victims	NO	_	D 1.25				
Capacity development			편 1.00				
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	_		u 0.75				
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	_		0.50	•••••			
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25				
health-care providers	YES		0.00				
Mental health services for victims	YES		2000 2002 2004 2006 2008 2010 2012	2014			
Child protection services for victims	_		Year				
Medicolegal services for victims	_						
			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.				

^{*} Government agencies: Department of Adoption and Child Protection, Ministry of Social Policy; Ministry of Interior; National Police of Ukraine; Ministry of Education and Science; Ministry of Health; Regional Commission for Child Protection; Interministerial Commission for Child Protection. b Programmes: Triple P (parenting education).

UNITED KINGDOM

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment preven	ention
Child maltreatment prevention	YES	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	YES	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltrea	tment prevention		
Measurable targets	NO	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	FULLY	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	YES
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	YES
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	NO
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	

Deaths	YES	Survey on child ma	ltreatment	YES
Hospital admissions	YES	Standardized inst	ruments/methods	YES ^b
Contact with child protection agency	YES	Prevalence		YES
		Incidence		NO
		Survey on child me	ntal well-being	YES
Summary of child maltreatment data ^c				
		Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year

Summary of child mattreatment data			
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year
Deaths	1	0-9 (V)	2015
Hospital admissions ^d	658	0-9 (V)	2015/2016
Violent assaults hospital admissions ^e	874	0-9 (V)	2015/2016
Contacts with child protection agency ^f	621 470	0-18 (V)	2015/2016
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	a) 8.9% b) 21.9%	a) 0-10 b) 11-17 (V)	Lifetime
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_

IMPLEMENTATION OF PREVENTION PROGRAMMES AND RESPONSE SERVICES

Primary prevention programmes for child maltreatment ⁹			Child maltreatment laws		
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know		
	I	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 3 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^h	1 2 3 4
Parenting education	YES	1 2 3 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	YES	1 2 3 4	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	YES	1 2 3 4	Against female genital mutilation	YES	1 2 3 4
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	NO	_

,···g		0000	1 1							
Health and social services			Trends i	n child hon	nicide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	-	Implementation	3.00 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES	1 2 8	2.75 —							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES	1 2 8	2.50 —							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25							
health-care providers	YES	1 2 8								
Response to child maltreatment			be							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 8	<u> </u>							
Child protection services for victims	YES	1 2 8	lea							
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 8	1.25							
Capacity development			후 1.00 — 통							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	YES		0.75							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	YES		0.50 —							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25 ••			••••••	•••••			
health-care providers	YES		0.00 —						•••••••	••••••
Mental health services for victims	YES		20	000 2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	YES					Ye	ear			
Medicolegal services for victims	YES									
			Three-year mo	ving averages. Sour	e: WHO European l	Detailed Mortality	Database.			

UZBEKISTAN

Key: No response/not applicable —; YES; NO

POLICY LANDSCAPE			
National action plans		Government coordination of child maltreatment prev	ention
Child maltreatment prevention	NO	Lead agency	MULTIPLE
Child maltreatment protection	NO	Systematic information exchange	
Noncommunicable disease prevention	YES	between stakeholders	YES
Characteristics of national plan for child maltreatmen	t prevention		
Measurable targets	_	Recognizes that child maltreatment:	
Funds to implement	_	co-exists with other adverse childhood experiences	_
		is a risk for developing health-risk behaviours	_
		is a risk factor for noncommunicable diseases	_
SURVEILLANCE AND MONITORING			
Available data on child maltreatment		Representative survey	
Deaths	NO	Survey on child maltreatment	NO
Hospital admissions	NO	Standardized instruments/methods	_
Contact with child protection agency	NO	Prevalence	NO
		Incidence	NO
		Survey on child mental well-being	NO
Commons of shild maltroatment data			

Summary of child maltreatment data							
	Frequency	Age of victims (V) and respondents (R)	Observation time/year				
Deaths	_	_	_				
Hospital admissions	_	_	_				
Violent assaults hospital admissions	_	_	_				
Contacts with child protection agency	_	_	_				
Prevalence of child maltreatment (%)	_	_	_				
Incidence of child maltreatment (per 1 000)	_	_	_				

IMPLEMENTATION OF PREVENTION PROGRAMMES AND RESPONSE SERVICES

Primary prevention programmes for child maltre		Child maltreatment laws			
Key: No/don't know One/few times Several times multiple	e areas 🔞	Larger scale 4	Key: Not enforced/don't know ① Limited ② Largely ③ Full ④		
	ı	Implementation			Enforcement
Home visiting	YES	1 2 8 4	Ban on corporal punishment in all settings	NO^{c}	_
Parenting education	YES	1 2 8 4	Against statutory rape	YES	1 2 3 4
Hospital-based parental training (abusive head trauma)	NO	_	Against child marriage	YES	1 2 3 4
Primary school-based empowering children	NO	_	Against female genital mutilation	NO	_
School-based antibullying	YES	1 2 3 4	Reporting of suspected child maltreatment	NO	_

School-based antibuliying	1 5	1) 2 3 4	reporting	g of suspected c	IIIIU IIIaitie	eatment		IN	J	_
Health and social services			Trends i	n child homic	ide (0–1	4 years)				
Key: No/don't know ① Once/few times ② Larger scale ③										
Detection of child maltreatment	Ir	mplementation	3.00 -							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	NO	_	2.75 -							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO	_	2.50 -							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			2.25							
health-care providers	NO	_	2.00 -							
Response to child maltreatment			P P							
Mental health services for victims	YES	1 2 3	<u>6</u>							
Child protection services for victims	NO	_	deat							
Medicolegal services for victims	YES	1 2 3	1.25							
Capacity development			Standardized death 1.50 - 1.00 - 0.75 -							
Prenatal risk assessment of child maltreatment	NO		g 0.75 -							
Prenatal risk assessment of intimate-partner violence	NO		0.50							
Identification of victims and referral for support by			0.25	••••••••••		•••••				
health-care providers	NO		0.00 -							
Mental health services for victims	YES		2	000 2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014
Child protection services for victims	NO					Ye	ar			
Medicolegal services for victims	NO									
-			Three-year moving averages. Source: WHO European Detailed Mortality Database.							

^a Government agencies: Ministry of Interior; Ministry of Health.

 $^{^{\}rm b}$ Programmes: nurse–family partnerships (home visiting); Triple P (parenting education).

Copes not cover: home, alternative care settings, day care. Covers: schools, penal institutions.



Annexes

Annex 1. Definitions

The 2002 World report on violence and health (1) defines child abuse and neglect as:

all forms of physical and/or emotional or sexual abuse, deprivation and neglect of children or commercial or other exploitation resulting in harm to the child's health, survival, development or dignity in the context of a relationship of responsibility, trust or power.

The report and the WHO consultation on child abuse prevention of 1999 (2) identify four types of child maltreatment:

- physical abuse
- sexual abuse
- emotional and psychological abuse
- neglect.

Physical abuse

Physical abuse is defined as the intentional use of physical force against a child that results in – or has a high likelihood of resulting in – harm for the child's health, survival, development or dignity. This includes hitting, beating, kicking, shaking, biting, strangling, scalding, burning, poisoning and suffocating. There is evidence that a great proportion of physical violence against children in the home is inflicted with the object of punishing. The most common reason for physical abuse is corporal punishment as a disciplinary measure in the so-called education of the child.

Physical abuse also includes the act of deliberately causing symptoms of disease in the child by parents, guardians or other adults responsible for the child (the so-called Munchausen syndrome by proxy) (1,2).

Sexual abuse

Sexual abuse is defined as the involvement of a child in sexual activity that he or she does not fully comprehend, is unable to give informed consent to, or for which the child is not developmentally prepared, or else violates the laws or norms of society. Children can be sexually abused by adults and other children who are – by virtue of their age (five or more years older) or stage of development – in a position of responsibility, trust or power over the victim.

This may include, but is not limited to: pimping or forcing the child to indulge in unlawful sexual activity; using the child for exploitation in prostitution or other unlawful sexual practices; and exploiting the child for pornographic performances and materials.

Sexual abuse includes: exposing private parts to a child (so-called flashing) and showing the child pornographic pictures; taking pictures of the body of the child; touching the body in a sexual way; inciting the child to touch the body of an adult in a sexual way; and attempting to have or performing sexual intercourse (anal, vaginal). Accordingly, sexual abuse can happen with or without body contact (non-penetrating and penetrating) (1,2).

Emotional (psychological) abuse

Emotional or psychological abuse involves isolated incidents and a pattern of failure over time on the part of a parent or guardian to provide a developmentally appropriate and supportive environment. Acts in this category may have a high probability of damaging the child's physical or mental health, or his or her physical, mental, spiritual, moral or social development. Abuse of this type includes rejecting, degrading, blaming, threatening, frightening, terrorizing, isolating, corrupting, discriminating against or ridiculing; exploiting and other non-physical forms of rejection or hostile treatment; and denying emotional responsiveness (1,2).

Neglect

Neglect includes isolated incidents and a pattern of failure over time on the part of a parent or caregiver to provide for the development and well-being of the child – where the parent is in a position to do so – in one or more of the following areas: health; education; emotional development; nutrition; and shelter and safe living conditions.

Neglect is not necessarily connected with poverty. In the case of poor parents or guardians, it may be that despite their best wishes, they are not in a position to provide the child with what his or her development requires (1,2).

Prevention of child maltreatment versus protection

It is important to understand the difference between prevention of, and protection from, child maltreatment.

WHO describes this basic difference as follows (3,4):

- child protection services investigate and try to substantiate reports of suspected child abuse and either directly provide or refer victims and their families to appropriate support, care, and treatment; child protection intervenes after the child maltreatment has taken place; and
- child maltreatment prevention refers to measures taken to prevent child maltreatment before it occurs by addressing the underlying causes and risk and protective factors – such as teaching positive parenting skills to pregnant first-time mothers.

References¹

- World report on violence and health. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2002 (http://www.who.int/violence_injury_ prevention/violence/world_report/en).
- 2. Report of the consultation on child abuse prevention, 29–31 March 1999. Geneva: World Health Organization; 1999 (http://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/65900).
- 3. World report on violence and health. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2002 (http://www.who.int/violence_injury_prevention/violence/world_report/en).
- 4. Gilbert R, Kemp A, Thoburn J, Sidebotham P, Radford L, Glaser D et al. Recognising and responding to child maltreatment. Lancet 2009;373:167–80.
- 1 All weblinks accessed 15 August 2018.

Annex 2. National data coordinators

National data coordinators by country/area shown in Table A2.1.

 Table A2.1. National data coordinators by country/area

Country/area	National data coordinator(s)	Country/area	National data coordinator(s)
Albania	Gentiana Qirjako	Lithuania	Audronė Astrauskienė
Andorra	Jordi Olivé Cadena	Luxembourg	Bechara Georges Ziade
Armenia	Nune Pashayan	Malta	Claudia Mifsud Neville Calleja Marika Borg Karen Vincenti
Austria	Ewald Filler	Montenegro	Svetlana Stojanović
Belarus	Valentina Volchok	Netherlands ^a	
Belgium	Jelle Osselaer	Norway	Freja Ulvestad Kärki
Bosnia and Herzegovina	Dalibor Pejović Sanja Skenderija Alen Seranic	Poland	Anna Trzewik
Bulgaria	Rumyana Dinolova	Portugal	Andreia Silva da Costa
Croatia	Ivana Brkić Biloš	Republic of Moldova	Revenco Nelly
Cyprus	Myrto Azina-Chronides	Romania	Daniel Verman
Czechia	Alena Švancarová	Russian Federation	Margarita Kachaeva Svetlana Shport
Denmark	Maria Schultz Anne Martha Malmgen-Hansen	San Marino	Gabriele Rinaldi
Estonia	Brit Tammiste	Serbia	Marija Markovic
Finland	Pirjo Lillsunde	Slovakia	Hana Rajkovičová Martina Matejkova Katarina Slotova
France	Alexis Rinckenbach Alexia Lozano	Slovenia	Barnara Miheva Ponikvar
Georgia	Ketevan Goginashvili	Spain	Pilar Campos
Germany	Almut Hornschild Anna Maria Lemcke	Sweden	Kerstin Carlsson Cecilia Sköld Kordelius
Greece	Georgios Nikolaidis	Switzerland	Céline Fürst Isabel Streit
Hungary	Dóra Várnai Zsófai Mészner	Tajikistan	Aziza Rahmatova
Iceland	Jenny Ingudottir	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	Fimka Tozija
Israel	Zohar Sahar Lavi	Turkey	Aylin Yuksel Sureyya Sak
taly	Serena Battilomo	Ukraine	Chornyi lurii
Kazakhstan	Maira Beisen	United Kingdom	Mark Bellis
Kyrgyzstan	Samatbek Toimatov	Uzbekistan	Alisher Iskandarov

 $[\]mbox{\sc a}$ Questionnaire completed by Hans Grietens.

Annex 3. Country and income listings

Country and income listings are shown in Table A3.1.

Table A3.1. Country and income listings

Country group/income listing	Countries
Commonwealth of Independent States	Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Republic of Moldova, Russian Federation, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan
European Union Members	Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czechia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portuga Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom
WHO European Region	Albania, Andorra, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belgium, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czechia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Monaco, Montenegro, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Republic of Moldova, Romania, Russian Federation, San Marino, Serbia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uzbekistan
High-income countries	Andorra, Austria, Belgium, Croatia, Cyprus, Czechia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Monaco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom
Low- and middle-income countries	Albania, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Montenegro, Republic of Moldova, Romania, Russian Federation, Serbia, Tajikistan, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan

Annex 4. Corporal punishment of children across the Region

A summary of the legislative situation on corporal punishment in the Region is reported in Table A4.1. These data have been provided by the Global Initiative to End All Corporal Punishment of Children and approved by national data coordinators where possible.

Table A4.1. Legislation on corporal punishment in different settings in the European Region

State	Prohibited in the home	Prohibited in alternative care settings	Prohibited in day care	Prohibited in schools	Prohibited in penal institutions
Albania	YES ¹	YES	YES	YES	YES
Andorra	YES ²	YES	YES	YES	YES
Armenia³	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
Austria	YES ⁴	YES	YES	YES	YES
Azerbaijan ⁵	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
Belarus ⁶	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
Belgium	NO ⁷	SOME ⁸	NO	YES	YES
Bosnia and Herzegovina ⁹	SOME ¹⁰	SOME ¹⁰	SOME ¹⁰	YES	YES
Bulgaria	YES ¹¹	YES	YES	YES	YES
Croatia	YES ¹²	YES	YES	YES	YES
Cyprus	YES ¹³	YES	YES	YES	YES
Czechia	NO	SOME ¹⁴	SOME ¹⁵	YES	YES
Denmark	YES ¹⁶	YES	YES	YES	YES
Estonia	YES ¹⁷	YES	YES	YES	YES
Finland	YES ¹⁸	YES	YES	YES	YES
France ¹⁹	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES
Georgia ²⁰	NO NEC22	SOME ²¹	NO	YES	YES
Germany	YES ²²	YES	YES	YES	YES
Greece	YES ²³	YES	YES	YES	YES
Hungary	YES ²⁴	YES	YES	YES	YES
Iceland	YES ²⁵	YES	YES	YES	YES
Ireland	YES ²⁶	YES	YES	YES	YES
Israel	YES ²⁷	YES	YES	YES	YES
Italy	NO ²⁸	YES	YES	YES	YES
Kazakhstan	NO	SOME ²⁹	SOME ³⁰	YES	YES
Kyrgyzstan ³¹	NO	SOME ³²	NO	YES	YES
Latvia	YES ³³	YES	YES	YES	YES
Lithuania	YES ³⁴	YES	YES	YES	YES
Luxembourg	YES ³⁵	YES	YES	YES	YES
Malta	YES ³⁶	YES	YES	YES	YES
Monaco	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES

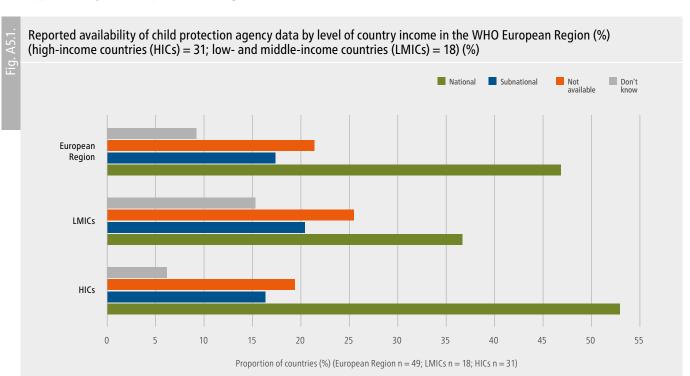
Table A4.1. contd

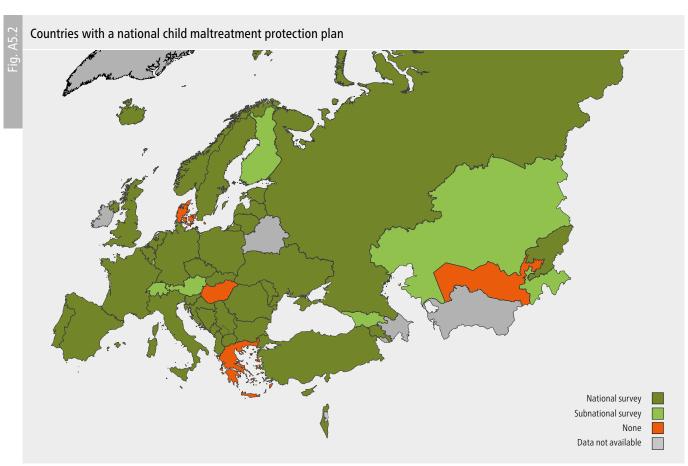
State	Prohibited in the home	Prohibited in alternative care settings	Prohibited in day care	Prohibited in schools	Prohibited in penal institutions
Montenegro	YES ³⁷	YES	YES	YES	YES
Netherlands	YES ³⁸	YES	YES	YES	YES
Norway	YES ³⁹	YES	YES	YES	YES
Poland	YES ⁴⁰	YES	YES	YES	YES
Portugal	YES ⁴¹	YES	YES	YES	YES
Republic of Moldova	YES ⁴²	YES	YES	YES	YES
Romania	YES ⁴³	YES	YES	YES	YES
Russian Federation	NO	NO	SOME ⁴⁴	YES	YES
San Marino	YES ⁴⁵	YES	YES	YES	YES
Serbia ⁴⁶	NO	NO	SOME ⁴⁷	YES	YES
Slovakia ⁴⁸	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES
Slovenia	YES ⁴⁹	YES	YES	YES	YES
Spain	YES ⁵⁰	YES	YES	YES	YES
Sweden	YES ⁵¹	YES	YES	YES	YES
Switzerland	NO ⁵²	SOME ⁵³	YES	YES	YES
Tajikistan ⁵⁴	NO	NO	SOME ⁵⁵	YES	NO
The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	YES ⁵⁶	YES	YES	YES	YES
Turkey ⁵⁷	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
Turkmenistan	YES ⁵⁸	YES	YES	YES	YES
United Kingdom ⁵⁹	NO	SOME ⁶⁰	SOME ⁶¹	YES ⁶²	YES
Ukraine	YES ⁶³	YES	YES	YES	YES
Uzbekistan	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES

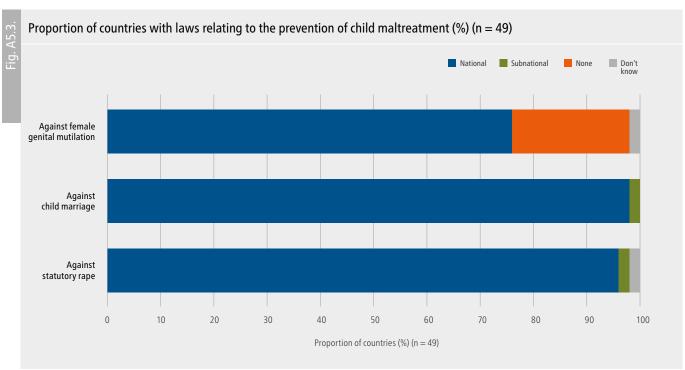
¹Prohibited in Law on the Protection of the Rights of the Child 2010. ² Prohibited in 2014 amendments to Criminal Code 2005. ³ Data provided through consultation with the national data coordinator (2018) and approved by Ministry of Health. 'Prohibited in 1989 amendment to General Civil Code, reiterated in Federal Constitutional Act on the Rights of Children 2011. 'Government accepted United Nations Human Rights (council Universe) Periodic Review (UPR) recommendations to prohibit (2009, 2013). 'Potal provided through consultation with the national data coordinator (2018) and approved by Ministry of Health. 'Draft legislation which would prohibit under discussion (2016). Government agree a mixed response to UPR recommendations to prohibit (2016). "Prohibited in Findible Graph Sprake," Prohibited in Findible Graph (1974). 'Prohibited Graph (1974). '

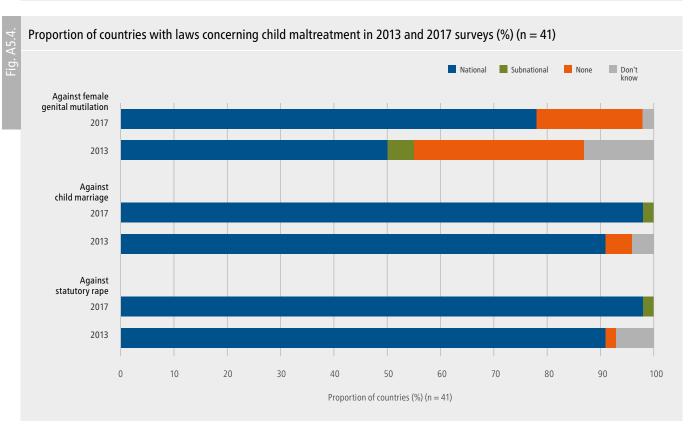
Annex 5. Supplementary figures

Supplementary data are presented in Fig. A5.1–A5.4.









The WHO Regional Office for Europe

The World Health Organization (WHO) is a specialized agency of the United Nations created in 1948 with the primary responsibility for international health matters and public health. The WHO Regional Office for Europe is one of six regional offices throughout the world, each with its own programme geared to the particular health conditions of the countries it serves.

Member States

Albania

Andorra

Armenia

Austria

Azerbaijan

Belarus

Belgium

Bosnia and Herzegovina

Bulgaria

Croatia

Cyprus

Czechia

Denmark

Estonia

Finland

France

Georgia

Germany

Greece

Hungary

Iceland

Ireland

Israel Italy

Kazakhstan

Kyrgyzstan

Latvia

Lithuania

Luxembourg

Malta

Monaco

Montenegro

Netherlands

Norway

Poland Portugal

Republic of Moldova

Romania

Russian Federation

San Marino

Serbia

Slovakia

Slovenia Spain

Sweden

Switzerland Tajikistan

The former Yugoslav

Republic of Macedonia

Turkey

Turkmenistan

Ukraine

United Kingdom

Uzbekistan



European status report on preventing child maltreatment

Child maltreatment is a major public health problem, affecting at least 55 million children in the WHO European Region. The impact of abuse and/or neglect in childhood is detrimental to physical, psychological and reproductive health throughout the life-course, yet the high costs to society are avoidable. There are clear risk factors for maltreatment at the level of the individual, family, community and society. This status report documents the progress that has been made by Member States in implementing the WHO European child maltreatment prevention action plan 2015-2020 at its midpoint. The plan has a target of a 20% reduction in child maltreatment and homicides by 2020. Data were collected through a survey of government-appointed national data coordinators of 49 participating countries in the Region. Results show that good progress is being made overall towards achieving the objectives. Development of national policy for the prevention of child maltreatment has increased across the Region, with three quarters of countries reporting an action plan, but these must be informed by robust national data. Surveillance of child maltreatment remains inadequate in many countries, with information systems in low- and middleincome countries most in need of strengthening. Legislation to prevent maltreatment is widespread, but better enforcement is warranted. The implementation of child maltreatment prevention programmes, including home-visiting, parenting education, school and hospital-based initiatives, has accelerated, but evaluation of impact is needed. Child maltreatment is a societal issue that crosses sectoral boundaries, meaning a sustained, systematic, multidisciplinary and evidence-informed approach to prevention must remain a priority for governments.

World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe

UN City, Marmorvej 51, DK-2100 Copenhagen Ø, Denmark

Tel: +45 45 33 70 00 Fax: +45 45 33 70 01

Email: eurocontact@who.int Website: www.euro.who.int